



**ဝိပဿနာအခြေခံ  
တရားတော်**



r\*lvrfayguyl  
w&m;t&omawG  
w&m;u w, &vG lw, f  
, uiefonr Owk  
w½ylf umbuOwk  
ArmawGEll fi jcm;jzprh ph&rlw, f  
o' gw&m; cll trblw, f  
Oaygoxm ewbOwk  
o&P\*Maqmuflwnyl  
t&d mwll w&m;  
rlv&if aqmiylk lrm;  
edll qlawmi f

rmwllm Nyb\

# t ajccld gef

## ppmtlyf

p]Oyó emtajccldw&m;awm] pmtlyf xúay:vmjci\ taLumi:rn ... véclom 1320-jynEpi obuef tcgawmwfú t\*% [ my@w aus:Zi:½sfr [ mpnq&mawmb&m;Budoni &eulefrd omoem&ym zvi, Of'rn%hwmBudü rsm;phaom &[ ef ½si vl y&bwvltm; ]]Oyó emtajccld w&m;awm] [ aom trnjzih ppmtlyf Oyo emw&m;ul a[ mLum;awmrbavon/ xpOftcgu w&m;awm] em, hSwom; Mu&aom &[ ef ½si vitaygi; oawmbumi:wni Espaxmitm;& tv&yiif oabmus Muavon/ xlyif xltcgu wly&aumf g tozrfpujzih zrf, lxm;aom xlv&m;awm] emLum;Mu&aom oawmpiftaygi; wlonvni Espaxmitm;& tvm;wyif oabmusMuavon/ xbl oabmusMuavonLumi h xlv&m;awm] ulppmtlyftjzpi y&ylxkva0&ef ur@memp&d q&mawm]vltm; avnuixm; awm]yellu avon/

xbl v½sfrsm; avnuixm; awm]yelluomLumi h &eulefrd omoem&ymü aus:Zi:½sfr [ mpn q&mawmb&m;Bud\ vubxmuf ur@memp&d em, uq&mawm]wyg; jzpaom OOPw t½sfrwoni 1322-cEpi Ogwlfú w&m;tm;xkvi lydqMLuYaom wynh &[ efawm]sm;tm; wly&aumf g tozrfpuis xlv&m;ul zibxkvemLum; a&om; ut, apdayon? xpmr]ul aus:Zi:½sfr [ mpnq&mawmb&m;Budxh wiyi y&yl&ef clyelluavon? q&mawmb&m;Budü Lunh&ppaq;i tcfiyawm]rojzih 1322-cEpi eawm]vwi fusi fyrnh (11)Budajrmuf omoem&ym Epywvni MbOg' ch I yaZm]wif "r"getjzpjzih aoi SyaZm] &ef p]ttm;xkvdluavon/

okmwif xpOftcgu y&ylpuliacsm; &&ef rv& fujci? tcef tenti, faEhifohjci [ aom taLumi:rn;alumi h pw&m;awm]oni y&ylppmtlyftjzpiol ra&muEh]ol zilw&facm tjzpjzihom wnlvsul ½clavon/

## q&mawmb&m;Bud\ ar&ael

, ck wzef y&yla0i&ef taLumi:ay:vmjyelonrn- aus:Zi:½sfr [ mpnq&mawmb&m;Budoni 1266-cEpi 'kwd OgqLjyn]ausm] 3-&uf (29? 7? 1904) aomLumaeLwif z&jri&awm]rbomLumi h x&uful trswtom;iyi &eulefrd omoem&ymü q&mawmb&m;Budtwluf ar&ael\*fv m yZm'geobifull EspOf Epiwlyif wynhg, um 'g, dmr taygi:wl tvltavsmuf jzpay:aom o'gqEjzih usifyqii, i]r] jzpayon/ olzpi , ckvrnh 1323-cEpi 'kwd OgqLjyn]ausm] 3-&ubelü q&mawm] b&m;Bud\ oulawm] 57-Epi jyn]ajrmuloni tx&rt;trswftjzpjzih usifyrni jzpaom tqlyg ar&ael\*fvmywif p Oyó emtajccldw&m;awm]ul ppmtlyftjzpjzih aoi SyaZm] &ef &nbeaonviki wynh 'g, um 'g, dmr taygi:wl xyavmif aqmi½Lum]yelluomLumi h tqlyg Oyo emw&m;awm]oni ppmtlyuav; toif tm;jzihxi½s; xúay:vmclayon/

## t&omay:atmifzwent

ppmtlyuav;rn usripmwckjzpjzih wr\*fv m p]Of a&om;xm;tyoni r [ wly? az:jydonh twlf y&bwftrsm;tm; wxltwlfüyifa [ mLum;xm;aom w&m;tpOrbom jzpayon/ olzpi ppmtly ul zw½owlonf usrfppmtlyftaetm;jzih zwlofi;vüf w&m;t&om ay:oi&avmuf ay:rn r [ wly? q&mawmb&m;Bud ul&awm]wif a [ majymaeon]ul em, beoubl Esv]hoifvsuf zw½ob;rsomvüf w&m; t&om tjyn]itp]ay:El]rn]jzpaLumi f txl owlyapvlygon/

### i, baomvnt tEftjynh

xlyif ppmtlywif Olyó em qll &m obih okLuáom tajctjrpism;ES h wuG r\*ZkVbAheftxd  
 ÓPftqihqih wlvuqLuá&muobh:ylism;ul tjynhtpáz:jyxm;onjyif 'ge olv qll &m w&m;rsn;  
 ulvnt tcl bilonftm;avsmph az:jyxm;ayao;on/ olzpli ppmtlyrñ i, lyif i, baomvnt  
 Al'bmomOifwif vluem usi bll&rnh 'ge olv bmOem tEplom&wES h jynDaeallumi f;ul zwlvowwif  
 awljriMuygvtrn/ xlyif ppmtlyg w&m;awmwf olv orm"dynmwES h pyfi nEjyjcif; tm;ay;jcif;  
 wlvwefjicifsm;ul rñ ul lwttaetm;jzifif? wynla, m\*lvN ul lwttaetm;jzifif &&ih dlvph  
 az:jyxm;onjyif **olv orm"dynm** wnt[ baom **Al'omoemawm** taEhilt, sui **tE&m, rsm;**ulvnt  
 t&mtm;avsmph, ½ñ; ajz½sfxm;ao;aomallumi h ppmtlyi, bnf ol tiftm;tavsmuf tpefuecðajrñuf  
 um omoem iyob;rnhtpmtlywczpallumi f;ulvnt olawmfaumi f; ynm½wlvjri bawmrlMuygvtrn/

### txlowijy/bG f

Olyó em vlyif efw&m;ul a[ mvOfi jzppap? usrfa&;vOfi jzppap xlvq&monf rñ d a[ majym a&;om;aom  
 xOlyó em vlyif ul xlv&muá&muuf tm;xlvobol jzppol a½sOph ta&;wbuð vlygon/ xlyif  
 xlvnt t& tm;xlvob wyntrsm;phwll ayguá&muá tni jrii axmubctsuif rsm;ph &½&xm;aom entjzppol  
 vnt 'kwl ta&;wbuð vlygon/ pt& mü rZlvryPho (157) r[ mOpokwif s om"u wclul tusOf;csyl  
 xlvjyvlygon/

xlvwlv? ypjy&AZU Jjrwphb&m;rs wyg;w&m;xlvul &aom tjc; yk\*lvfism; ½vg\avm}[ k  
 ar;avlvubjzi h jrwphb&m;u-

]]&[ Eñ jzpluaom ig\ wynh &[ efa, muñ;ç &[ efrerwlvnt w&m Ep&m olv av; ig;&mrur  
 rsm;phlyif ½lvon? tem\*grf ou'g\*grf aomwmyef jzpluaom ig\ wynh vl Oygoumç Oygolmr  
 wlvnt w&m Ep&m olv av; ig;&mrur sm;phlyif ½lvon}[ k ajzlvum;awmrlavon/ xlvum;ulvum;&i  
**Opjy&AZU**-

]]t½sá\*gwrv? tu, li t½sá\*gwrv a[ mjaom pv&m;onf t½sá\*gwrv wyg;om lvph  
 ayguá&muñ tjc;olwll rayguá&mucllygvOf? t½sá\*gwrv a[ mjaom ptusi jrwloni rjynlvll ½&m  
 ygon? , clum; xlvll r[ kvlygbl t½sá\*gwrvnt ayguá&muayon? wynh &[ efa, muñ;ç &[ ef  
 rer;ç vl Oygoumç Oygolmrwlvnt ayguá&muayon/ olzpli t½sá\*gwrv a[ mjaom ptusi h  
 jrwloni jynlvlygayon}[ k cðul;avlvum;avon/

Olyó em tajcchl w&m;awmull zwlvowwlvnt ppmtlywif xlvbaom cðul;bG f tcsuifsm;ul  
 ae&maygifsm;phü awljriMuygvtrn? atmuygpum;w&yfñ xlvbaom cðul;bG f tcsuif wczpayson/

]]blefubu rñ d wlvnt xlvjri oabmuswmawlv avlvuf a[ maewm r[ kvlygbl? wynla, m\*lv  
 av; ig; q, á, muávmuf awljri½lv a[ maewm r[ kvlygbl? **a, m\*lvwG &maygif rsm;ph** 'lvwlv  
 awljri½lv, clvl wclvu awljriáeq jzpaelluv, / 'gallumi h a[ maewmyg] (ppmtlyf elygvf 114?  
 pmallumi f 14)

tm:wuzG f

txufyg aus:Zi:1/2sf q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ rccet:xlwif JJa, m\*awG &maygi f:rs;pb)) [ &mu &maygi f  
rnir0 rsm;onit wiyvlygon/ 1320-jynEpf eawiv vqet 11-&uf (21? 12? 58) we\*EaEaEwif  
&efulefirtlomoemh &lyomü usifyaom 9-Burhajrmuf aus:Zi:1/2sf r[ mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ MbOg' ch l  
yaZmlywif wiyjaom a, m\*pm&ifullatmufygtwif awl&onf

aus:Zi:1/2sf r[ mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Budoni omoem&lyom twifü Olyó emw&m; pwif  
jyawmrlonh 1311-cEpf eawivrs pí 1320-jynEpf weaqmi rlef vuleft xd &efulefirtlomoem&lyomwif  
w&m;tm;xwlybaom a, m\*DOBa&rñ-

- 1/ &[ efawmf a, m\*D .... 2409-yg;/
- 2/ tr&om; a, m\*D .... 2046-00/
- 3/ tr&omES h  
oM/1/2sfa, m\*D .... 5335-00/

-----  
tpplaygif 9800-00 1/2lygonf

xlyif jrefmjynf t&y&yü aus:Zi:1/2sf r[ mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ MbOg' ch ur<sup>o</sup>met Xmed&ygif  
150 ausm 1/2&m x&mersm;rs&1/2&om a, m\*DOBa& pm&ifrñ 157581-00 1/2f tm;v&aygif jrefmjynf wif a, m\*D  
OOba&rñ 147381-00 (woet ig;aomif depaxmi h o&mh 1/2&q, h w00) 1/2lygonf

xlyif , w' , m;Eif i wvntf aus:Zi:1/2sf r[ mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ wynhur<sup>o</sup>memp&d Ootmob  
ES h ODEEOB wif Budr'i 1314-cEpf rS tpyum owy|met tr&wv&m;ut n&EM; jyoc&m ur<sup>o</sup>met  
Xmed&ygif 300 ausm 1/2f tm;xwlybaom a, m\*aygif rñ woet ausm 1/2lyf k MUm;o&ygonf xlyif oE w  
t&Ed Oa&my tp&om tjc;Eif i wvntf aus:Zi:1/2sf r[ mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ MbOg' t& tm;xwly  
lybaom a, m\*rs;rnvntf &maygi f:rs;pb yif 1/2lygao;onf

txufyg pm&ifrsm; t& wyn&a, m\*D Eplot ig;aomifausm wlvif 1/2yemrf tjzpftysufull awl jri fi  
tepinElyó emOPf aumifaumif jzpl&aom a, m\*rs;rn woet xuf enirnf r[ kway/ pr0 rsm;jym;  
p&aom wyn&a, m\*wlut &n1/2G fi aus:Zi:1/2sf q&mawmf b&m;Bud u a, m\*awG &maygi f:rs;pb [ k r&q&awmf  
lygonf tv&yif tm:wuzG faumifygaypb

a, m\*rs; 3-o&fausmf

v&chom 1322-cEpf eawiv vEpywvntf pm&ift&qwif omí yif tm:wuzG faumifayonf  
xpm&ifullatmufygtwif awl&ayonf

- 1/ &[ efawmf a, m\*D .... 2971-yg;/
- 2/ tr&om; a, m\*D .... 2388-00/
- 3/ tr&omES h  
oM/1/2sfa, m\*D .... 6174-00/

&efulefimoem&lyom a, m\*aygif 11533-00 1/2lygonf

xlyif jrefmjynf t&y&yf Xmed&rs; a, m\*aygif 234156-00 1/2lygonf 2-&yaygif v&f jrefm  
jynf wif a, m\*aygif 245689-00 (Eplot av;aomif ig;axmifajcmu&m 1/2&q, fu00) 1/2lygonf , w' , m;  
paom Eif i jcm; a, m\*rs;yg aygif vlvif aus:Zi:1/2sf r[ mpnf q&mawmf b&m;Bud\ MbOg' cha, m\*aygif rñ  
o&o&fausmf av;o&efcel 1/2&lumif o&ygonf xlv o& av;o&efcel a, m\*dlwvif 1/2yemrf tjzpftysufull

ull yllÓPjzih awjriif tepmElyó emÓPí aumifaumif jzplotaom a, m\*trsm;rvnnt woefckuf  
enirnf r[ kway/ xallumih ]ja, m\*lawG &maygifrsm;pbñ 'Dtwtíf awjriabely, dvl wctu awjriq  
jzpaew, P 'gallumih a[ maewmyg][ k &&i&i h Oeclif reuf t;ay;awmraom q&mawmf b&m;buð\  
rebe;awmionitvettvetyif t;wuzG faumif;vygayon/

### ynm½fsm;ol

aus:Zi½sf r[ mprnf q&mawmf b&m;buðoni b&m;a[ m ygV&awmíulí t;xlojzih ½ho av;pm;vsuf  
teuft"yð, íulí , lq a[ majmav½ygon/ xallumih ygV&awmíulí wlu½luf ajzmi½ajzmi h &aeaom  
teubní t;jcm;ygV&awmísm;ES h qelusí jci;r½bl nh&wævðí xttteufulyif ½ho av;pm;aom t;jzi h  
twdtus, lq a[ majym a&om;awmírayon/ tb, allumíentí[ h-

]olwí ty#Am[ d P wí y#Am[ aEe Ala' g0 y#Am[ &awm a[ mwt-y#uolkygV&awmí[ aom okvíulí  
jrjply, ftyl ðif ygV&awmíolwíulí jrply, Múif jrwpñb&m;ulyif jrply, &m a&mu½avawmí\}} ('0 2-158)  
[ aom t|uxm lb0g' ES ftnd t;jcm;ygV&awmísm;ES hvnt rqelusí t;jyplvnt r½ð oíhvnt oíhvsmí  
aom ygV&awmí teufuí avóní jzpaep? wrð jyií jzpaep , Múif jrwpñb&m;ulyif jrply, &m a&muírní pl&raom  
allumíí[ N/

o½jzplí Olyó emtajccldw&awmíulí jzpaep? aus:Zi½sf r[ mprnf q&mawmf b&m; a&om; a[ majym  
xm;aom t;jcm;pmtyl pmwrísm;ü jzpaep ygV&awmíulí wlu½luf rírwí ÓPí rouðí Eñ Múif t;jcm;ygV&awmí  
sm;ES h EðEñí , loíy gallumíí olawmí aumí;ynm½fsm;t; t;ruftm;jzi h nEñM;vlygon/

### eðkckylí

eðkckylí taetm;jzi h þOlyó em tajccldw&awmíulí vufawí t;jzplí a[ mxm;aomw&awmí  
jzpaomallumí h þw&awmíulí pmawí qzi h ra0bef rqljzwbí vufawí usí íolúm a0befoloyf qljzwbí  
Eñ Múygap [ aom qlawmíí ywem r\*fvmpum;jzi h þ tajccled get ull tlyðowí tyfygowní/

1323-cEþf  
e, lefvqef 12-&u/

t½s fynmaZmw  
(em, uq&mawmí)  
omoemr@íí f ygV&awmíulí wlu½luf  
ybcírt/



]]Odyó em ÓPfi qlwm [ m b, m [ mult ½&ov? b, m [ mult ½lyðawmh Odyó em ÓPfi jzplöv]]vll  
'ar;c&f;u ar;xm;w, / 'dtcsuf [ m t i r w e f t a & B u d y g w, / b m a l l u m i f l q l a w m h

### orxur<sup>®</sup>mf (40)

]]ur<sup>®</sup>mf: b m O e m t a e E S h ½w, }}qlwmu orm"jzpatmi f l ½w m u w r s t? Odyó em ÓPfi jzpatmi f l ½w m u w r s t? 'm l E p r s t ½w, / y x O t a j r u o l P f? t m a y g - a & u o l P f? a w a z m - r ð u o l P f? O g a, m - a v u o l P f; t p ½w l u o l P f; t m ½l 10 - r s t u l ½, i f o r m " ð m j z p l w, ? t j g [ m O d y ó e m r [ w l b t /

lyðawmh O'krmwu-zizta, mi bæwh oboaumifud? Oeðu-ñh bæwh oboaumifud t p ½w l t o l b t m ½l 10 - r s t u l ½, i f l o r m " ð m j z p l w, ? t j g l O d y ó e m r [ w l b t /

lyðawmh tEk wd 10-yg;xu Ak gEk wd jrwpñb&m; \ \*Pawmfawul ESklöf qijciwm?  
"mfEk wd w&m;awmf \ \*Pawmfawul ESklöf qijciwm? okmEk wd okmawmf \ \*Pawmfawul  
ESklöf qijciwm? olmEk wd rñ ol \*Pul ESklöf qijciwm? pm \*gEk wd rñ p&e Bay;vbtwh  
'ge \*Pul ESklöf qijciwm? a' OwmEk wd ewfñ o'g olv paom \*PEsh Oyrmylyðawmh rñ  
o'g olv paom \*Pawul ESklöf qijciwm? OyormEk wd eñ \*Pul ESklöf qijciwm?  
r&PmEk wd aojciw&m; aojci f t a l u m i f u l ESklöf qijciwm? 'gaw [ m o r m " j z p l w l t v l y a w l b ?  
Odyó em ÓPjzplw t v l y r [ w l b t /

lyðawmh um, \*wmowt-qlyif arñs f ajcont vufont öñ; ta& tom; tallum t ½l ½w f  
jciqd tñ ponziñ ul ßñ ½bæwh 32-rðom t b l t p a w l u l ESklöf qijci l y ð ½aewmv l  
orm"jzplw t v l y ? O d y ó e m Ó P j z p l w l t v l y r [ w l b t /

lyðawmh xubouDifubul ½&wh t memygeowd qlwmvl orm"ur<sup>®</sup>mf; b/ olayr, h' D t memyge  
ur<sup>®</sup>mf; rñawmh Odyó em ÓPjzpatmi f ½w l e n t v l ½y g w, / 'g a y r, h O b l i t \* u o r m " u r <sup>®</sup> m f x h ñ  
j y x m ; v l ' r ñ v l o r m " u r <sup>®</sup> m f v l t r n a y ; v l u & w m b /

lyðawmh arwñ u ½Pm rñ lvm Oayu<sup>®</sup> qlm jA [ O [ m & ur<sup>®</sup>mf; u 4-yg;? t ½ypmeawul &atmi f  
tm; xw & wh t ½y ur<sup>®</sup>mf; u 4-yg;? ' D 8 - y g ; v l o r m " u r <sup>®</sup> m f c s n f ; b /

lyðawmh pm; aomul t p m t m [ m & a w l u l p u b q y z f i x i a t m i f q i j c i & w m u t m [ m a & y # u l v  
o n m w l t j g v l o r m " u r <sup>®</sup> m f ; b /

lyðawmh rñ ul ßñ ½bæwh "mwf 4-yg; ul ßm; lyð ½w m u p w l ' m w k O O w m e u r <sup>®</sup> m f ; w l ' g u a w m h  
o r m " u r <sup>®</sup> m f j z p a y r, m l O d y ó e m \ t a j c c l j z p l w l t w l O d y ó e m E S f l q l y g w, /

tj, ck ajymclvmaw [ m t a & t w l u f t m ; j z i h t r ð a y g i f ( 4 0 ) ½ y g w, / o r m " d u r <sup>®</sup> m f a w c s n f ; b /  
' g a w & x u O d y ó e m E S k l f w l t m e m y g e w p l w l v y l f e l p w l ' m w D O w m e r s w y g ; u s e w l u r <sup>®</sup> m f t m ½ w l u l  
½, i f o r m " ð m j z p l w, ? O d y ó e m a w m h r j z p l b t / O d y ó e m j z p l a p c s i f, i f t j D o r m " u l x y l y ð ½ r j z p E l l w, /  
' g a l l u m i h ] ] O d y ó e m Ó P j z p a t m i f b, m l w & m ; a w l u l ½ & o v } } v l a r ; c & f x l w j y x m ; w m /

Odyó em? ÓPqlwm? b, [ [ m ½l jzplöentwll 'ar;c&f;u ll, ck tajzay;vñr, /

p&vrfE l & m? i g ; c E m? r & p ñ ½l jzplöentf /

tj gu tajzb/ p&vrfE l f w l c E m i g ; y g ; u l t r s t w l f ½ l y ð a w m h O d y ó e m - Ó P f j z p l y g w, f w l o w ð g  
w l ñ o E h e r ñ ½ w l a v m u ð ½ y e m r f a w l u l y g v l u l O y g ' g e u E v l a c : w, ? t j g u l A r m v l O y g ' g e u E m v l  
b m o m j y e q l k m ; l u w, / O y g ' g e - u p & v r f w m? c E m - u a w m h ½ y e m r f t p l ] ] p & v r f E l f w l ½ y e m r f t p k w & m ; a w l  
v l q l w l v, / t j g a w l u l u m r n y g ' g e f a c : w l w P ñ e l v l o m, m l y ð p & v r f E l l w, ? ' d l k y g ' g e f a c : w l ' d e l v l

txiifri;lydawmh p&vrfEil fw, / 'Ml wPñc 'd&yl p&vrfEil fw cEmi g;yg:w&m;awf[ m Oyg'g euEmawb/ 'D cEmi g;yg; w&m;awf ul tr&ftwif od&tmi f ½&w, / tJ gawf ul r½M tr&ftwif rod if wPñc 'd&yl p&vrfEil fw, / ½M tr&ftwif obñ; iawmh r&vrfEil b? t&ftvrf uifob;w, / 'gallumi h r&vrf Eil&tmi f t&vrf uif&tmi f tJ gawf ul tr&ftwif obñ ½&w, / tJ gawf ul tr&ftwif ½blydawmh Oyó emÓPí jzplygw, fw/ tJ D cEmi g;yg; ul oem;vn&tmi f wjznf; jznf ½S flydawmh ajym&r, / ul , ck yXra qmi fyf luav;u plyð qM uOðpW

Oyó em? ÓPí qM? b, f[ m ½í jzpbent/ (q) tJ gu tar;?

tajzuawmh-

p&vrfEil fw cEmi g;yg; ul tr&ftwif ½lydawmh jzplygw, fw/ Oyó emÓPí qM deu ajym&w uoPí tmi ½ ul ½M rjzpb? tobtmi ½ ul ½M rjzpb? tEkó w& arwñ ponf& ½M rjzpb/ 'gji h bmu ½&rv& b if p&vrfEil fw cEmi g;yg; ul ½&r, f w

Oyg' geuEm i g;yg

p&vrfEil fw cEmi g;yg; qM-½yfcEmc a0' emcEmc onmcEmc oc&j&cEmc OñmPcEm qM 'D g;yg;b/ 'D cEmi g;yg; qM trn fuawmh Amjynfñ vM f vM Elmwu&ewmyg? tJ cEm i g;yg; awf ul tr&ftwif od&tmi f ½&r, / 'M ½lyð tr&ftwif od if Oyó emÓPí ygb/ 'D cEmi g;yg; awf ul tr&ftwif rod iawmh Oyg' geuEm ac:w wPñel 'd&u p&vrfob;w, / wPñu om, mlydawmh p&vrfw, / 'd&u txiifri;lydawmh p&vrfw, /

tJ D Oyg' geuEmawf b, f[ maw&v& b if , ck v&w& tñrjywf aw&aelu&w w&m;awf ygb/ wjcm;ob;lydawmh ½ñ, &rnh w&m;awf r[ wfygb? ul fu f xñ xi ½ñ;aw&e&w mawfygb/ b, fM qM if jri wltcgrñ jri&mu xi ½ñ;aw&w, / Mm;wltcgrñ Mm;&mu aw&w, / tel elwltcgrñ e&mu aw&w, / t&omu pm;owt cgrñ tJ D o&mu aw&w, / ul fu aw&x&wltcgrñ aw&x&mu aw&w, / p&vul; pOípm; Bu&ñ&ewt cgrñ Bu&b&mu aw&w, / vufajc ul au&vul; if q&vul; if vlyñ;vul; if tJ D au&g& q&vlyñ;&mu 'D cEmi g;yg; ul aw&w, / cEmi g;yg; oabmw&m;r&f ro&w mawmuyf v&w, / tJ guv l od&tmi f ½M wltwul tr&ftwif ro&b&ewmygb/ r½M rollu wltwul tJ gawf ul wPñel 'd&yl p&vrfly&aelu&wmb/

au&wm cEmi g;yg

ul , ck ubjc au&wmuav;u plyð y&kwajymr, / au&wltc&g b mawf jzpbv& au&r, M Bu&w&v&uav;u plyð jzpvmmw, / lydawmh S au&w ½lyuav;aw& w&½&csi t w&½&csi t jzpvmmw, / 'M jzpv&m&rñ au&r, f Bu&w&v&uav;x l b mawfygov l qM if emr&cEm 4-yg; ygw, / ygyl uawmh au&r, M Bu&w&v&uav; OñmPu&mb? au&r, Bu&lyð au&g&rñ Orfajrmu Orfomef au&wmv ½&w, / p&wES&ñrom jzplyð au&wmv ½&w, / p&v&r ½ tññ ½&½&taetx m;el au&wmv ½&w, / 'M 3-r&st ½&w, / 'D 3-r&st xñ Orfajrmu Orfomef au&g, if tJ Drfomwmu aomreó a0' emv&ac:w, / a0' emu&mb/ p&wES&ñrom jzplyð p&v&qM p&w&lyu&lyð au&g, if tJ D p&wES&ñromwmu a' greó a0' emv&ac:w, / a0' emu&mb/ r½ tññ ½&½&p&w&taetx m;el au&g, if tJ D ½&½&p&w&taetx m;ul Oayul a0' emv&ac:w, / a0' emu&mb/ 'gallumi hau&r, M Bu&g&rñ a0' emu&mbv jygw, /

lydawmh au&r, fM r&w&om;wñ onmvl ygw, / tJ gu onmu&mb/ lydawmh au&g&w apl&qm wltw&fa;wñ oabmuav;vl ygw, / oluawmh J au&vul; au&vul;vM r&ñomvl q&b&bul p&v&x&u&elyð wltw&fa;ewñ oabmygb? tJ M p&v&x&u wltw&fa;ewñ oabm uav; [ m oc&j&u&mb/ 'gallumi hau&r, Bu&wñ oabmuav;xñ a0' emv&ygw, / onmvl ygw, / oc&j&v l ygw, / OñmPv l ygw, / emr&cEm 4-yg;v l ygw, / J au&w, J qM vlyñ; rlx hñawmh ½lyw&m;csnf;b? oluawmh ½yfcEm oubuyl/ tJ dawmh au&csi f w&el au&wm 'E&pcaygi f v&ul; if cEmi g;yg;b/ 'gallumi h v&u&av; w&u&xl

rñ cEmig;yg; ygaew, / wa%a%vLuí, if cEmig;yg;b? aemuwa%a%vLuí, iM cEmig;yg;b? a%vLuí f a%vLuí f cEmig;yg;awfcsnt t qitqih jzpaew, / tJgawLuí rñfuefuef%h% rñfuefuef robl; qñ if b, Mxirsvobñ;ol qñawmh 'gñawmh blefBuBwLuawmf ajzjaep&m rvlygb? vufuú auGae Luwñyí%wawu uñ f[ muñ fbl pOfpm;lyð ajzEñfygw, /

### vufuúauG&mü pñvrfyñ

b, Mxirsvovñ qñawmh J]auGr, BuBwvñ igb? vufuú auGvLuíwvñ igb? vñ 'Mxibellu w, fr[ kvfm;/ tJvLuí f 'Mbl xibelluygw, / uav;awLuí ar;Munfyg 'Dtwl fajymrñb/ pmrwwvñ vBuBwLuí ar;Munñ iM 'Dtwl f ajymrñb? pmrwwvñ yí%v ar;Munñ iM yuwl pñvtxif uñ ajym, if 'Dtwl f ajymrñb/ oñomvñ oluavmh pmrwwvñ mel pmelluLuátmif J]y%w&m; emrñw&m;awb? vñ 'Mvñ ajymcsi fajymr, / tJgu olÓPñ xiwñ r[ kvbl? oluñ wñ f odwñ r[ kvbl? pmayusrf\*efxuygwñwñ f pmell ayel uluñátmí Mvñ BuBqlyð ajymvñ bJzpr, /

vuf ajcuñ auGwñ f qelwñ f olpñvñ wu, f xibewm uawmh J]auGr, f qelr, f BuBwvñ igb? auGwñ qelwñvñ igb? vñ yñ; bñ BuBwvñ igb? vñ yñ; wñvñ igb? vñ 'Mbl xirsvaeygw, / 'Dig[ m a%svuñ %ñew, / , ckñ %ñew, / aemiñ %ñDr, / t pOfxmO& %ñew, J]vñ 'Mvñ xibeygw, / tJguñ epñomvñ ac:w, /

J]auGr, f BuBwñ pñvñ uav;u , ckñ jzpvñmw, J]vñ 'Mvñ uawmh yuwl yí%wawñ rñ xiluygb? J] pñvñ uav;[ m a%svuñ wñ f u %ñew, / t, ifu %ñewñ igubñ auGr, Mñ , ckñ BuBw, J]vñ 'Mxirsvñ aelluygw, f J] tJ BuBwñ ig[ m , ckñ %ñew, / aemiñ %ñDrñb? vñ 'Mvñ xibelluygw, /

vufwñ ajcwñ auGvñ uñ a%vLuí yefawmhñ t, ifu %ñewñ vuf ajc t, ifu %ñewñ igubñ a%vLuí;w, Mñ 'Mxifyew, / a%vLuí wñ aemuñ J] vñ uñ 'ajc 'Dig[ m t pOfrywñ %ñ %ñew, J]vñ ol xiw, / aymubñ;w, Mñawmh rñ xibñ/ tJgvñ epñomvñ tJg[ m rñvñw&m;uñ ñw, Mñ pñvrf wñb? yí%v f owñDgi gaumiñ r[ kvñvñ oabmw&m;uñ i gaumiñ f owñDgaumiñ taeel pñvrfwñb/

'Dtxfñ uñ fobmus auGvñ uñ qelvñ uñ wñ twñ tñ auGvñ uñ qelvñ uñ wñ uñbñ aumiñ w, Mñ vñ xibñ;wñwñ;w, / Oym ... anmifae&mu vufuav;uñ a%vLuí uñ jyimñ uñ vñ %ñ if tanmifajylyð aeom xñ ñom jzpbñ;wñwñ, / tJguñ aumiñ w, Mñ ximñ uñ;w, / tJg[ m cñfomvñ xiwñygb/ uacñomñ taysmñvrf uñwñwñ 'Mñ vñwñ[ m auGvñ uñ qelvñ uñ vñlyð u-aeewñ t cgrñ olgaumiñ w, Mñ xibew, / uñ f[ muñ f olñom, mlyð oabmusaew, / tcsifcsif pum;ajymvñ t cgrñ; rñvñ vñ uñ wñ acgñ fawñ vñlyð tñ; & Orñ omel ajymaewmavñ wñvñ ygw, / tJ Mñ ajymaewñ olu tJ Mñ vñ yñ; lyð ajymaewm uñbñ om, maew, / oabmusaew, / 'gawñ vñ cñfomvñ xibewmawñb/ ñyñawmh uñ mlycsiñ wñ tvñyñ uav;vñ vñ uñ vñ ñyñ ajymñ uñ atmifñ bñ; , if tJguñ aumiñ w, / cñfomw, Mñ xibew, / tJg[ m wñ pñvñ om, mlyñawmh pñvrfawm wñ rñvñwñ;uñ ñwñ taeel vñ om, mw, / cñfom r[ kvñvñ uñ cñfom tae; aumiñ wñ taeel vñ om, mw, / yí%v f owñDg r[ kvñvñ %ñ emñ t pñuñ yí%v f owñDg taeel vñ om, mw, / om, mlyð pñvrfawm, / i gaumiñ f owñDgaumiñ taeel xirñ; ñyñawmhñ pñvrfawm, /

'gallumiñ h vuf ajcuñ auG qel vñ yñ; & mñ J]auGr, J]vñ BuBwvñ Oyg' geuñ Emb? auGvñ uñ wñvñ Oyg' geuñ Emb/ J]qelr, J]vñ BuBwvñ Oyg' geuñ Emb? qelvñ vñ Oyg' geuñ Emb/ J]vñ yñ; r, J]vñ BuBwvñ Oyg' geuñ Emb? vñ yñ; wñwñ vñ Oyg' geuñ awñb/ Oy'ó emñ %ñ rññ Oyg' geuñ Em qñvñ 'grñwñwñ ajymvñ b/



w&m;pnfrsOfES In&p&w, f

jrwpñb&m; a[ mxm;wh a' oemw&m;awmfawUl vubñ;q&mwN ]]ow)ac: rsOf&udES h wVl  
okw)ac: ygw, fwl wylUawmh ... vubñ; q&mrsm; [ m opvñrsm;ul a½&awmh, f c&awmh, f pdw&awmh  
r, f qñ if a½&Oðpñ rsOf c&w, ? rsOf rcsbl rsur&f&rtñy&awmh cwvUluf c&vUluf plv&vUluf, if rv&mv)  
a&muðñ;wwlv, ? vñwñ tpwftyf opom;aw&v ysupðñ;wwlv, ? ajzmi&ajzmi&rwf&w rotñ;Eñ flot?  
' gallumi h rsOf uav; c&ly&awmh r tD rsOf alumi fuav; twif c&w& c&w&w, ? iyji&w, V tD gvl&gbwñ  
jrwpñb&m; omoemawmh r vñ ]]ov orm'd ynm))qñw oluf 3-yg; tusi&w&m;awUl usi&csi&wñ obawmf  
aumi&aw& jrwpñb&m; \ wynñom;aw [ m jrwpñb&m; a[ mxm;wh w&m;awmfUl rsOf alumi fuav; vñ  
oabmxm;ly&awmh usi &w, V

jrwpñb&m;u w&m;rsOf alumi f w&m;pnfrur&wUl c&xm; ygw, ? ]]ovUl b, fvl usi &r, ?  
orm'Ul b, fvl;ap&r, ? ynmUl b, fvlz&p&r, ]]vñ jrwpñb&m;u a[ mlum;xm; ygw, ? tD gaw [ m  
w&m;pnfrsOfaw&ygb/ tD w&m;rsOf alumi f pnfrur&vrtuav; rsm; twif usi &w, V pmaw& us&faw&  
a&; ifvl tD pnfrsOf twif a& &w, ? w&m;a [ m, ifvl tD pnfrsOf twif a [ m&w, V ul h plv&vUluf  
½&vUluf xi&ma&wUl av&nu&ly&a&&wm r [ kwlot/ w&vUawmh w&m; us&f\* e&, fvl r½&ayr, flo&x i&v&wUluf  
obaw&vUluf av&nu&ly& a&;om; a [ mlum;awmh vmygb/ tD gr&vUawmh pm&unly& w&m;em y&v&wUluf  
pOf&pm; qif&ci&w&vUluf vlygw, V w&m; q&v&wUluf pnfrur&½&w, ? b&m;a [ ma' oemr& rv&w&ap&bt? acw&v  
aw&em; vñ&atmif acw&umvUl aOg [ m&av&muðom ajymif vly&a [ m&w, ? teuft "y&j, fu&awmh rajymif vñ  
&bt? b&m;a [ m a' oemawmf twif vñ ]]z&p&w, V ' gallumi h , ck ay;xm;wh ac&mi&yl ft& ]]p&v&rt&Eñ fvl  
Oyg&geu&Emi&g;yg;ul ½&w, ]]qñw teuft "y&j, if m b, fu&ov&vUluf if jrwpñb&m; a [ mxm;wh cEm  
i&g;yg; qñ &m a' oemawmfawUl &ygw, V wolv&E&v&w&v&wUluf tu&Of&cy& x&w&jy&Oðr, V

cEO\* ð H kwf ygv&awmf (ohl2-19)

½&yH blU&O tepñ & [ etwñ ½&y/ññrñr/  
, ' epñ wh' luf&ñr&omw&m; onf qif&aywñf/  
, H' luf&w' ewñ- qif&w&m; onftw&umif r [ kw&y/  
, ' ewñ? wh]]aw&hrr?  
eaom [ rop&e ar aom  
twñ]]wd {Oarwh, xmb&wh&oryñm, ' |Añ

, H t&uif w&m; onf tewñ? tw&umif [ kwf wh xñ tw&umif [ kw&om oabmu& e {whrr?  
ponum; igOðñ r [ kwf igOðñ taetm; jzih om, mod&ly&w&vUawmh w&m; r [ kwf e {aom t [ H to& p  
onum; ig [ kwf ig [ k rme&rme&xmif&ñ; xñw&om w&m; r [ kwf e ar {aom twñ? ponum; ig \  
twñ [ kwf tw&umif igaumif taetm; jzih xñrñ; xñw&om w&m; r [ kwf Ewñ po&w {wh p rñ&ç  
qif&ç tw&umif [ kw&om ½&y/ oabmu& oryñm, ? r&stuepñ&om Ojó em ym&ç r\* ynm&jizñ , xm  
bwñ [ kwf r&stuepñ/ ' |Añ ½&jrifty& /

tD tepñ 'lu° tewñ rñfwh ½&y&w&m;ul rñwñ taetm; jzih o&atmif; alumu&ç& f&umif wh qif&ç  
taetm; jzih o&atmif tw&umif igaumif r [ kwf wh oabmw&m; rO taetm; jzih o&atmif ½&r, fwl , ck  
x&w&jy&wh ygv&vUawmh ½&y/ ul&bl n&Ejywh a' oemy&v&w&vUawmh xñtwl aO' em&ç onm&ç oc&ç&ç Oðm P&wUluf  
½&bl tw&vUluf aO' em tepñ? onm tepñ pon&jzih&v&w&vUawmh n&Ejyxm; ygw, V

' ½&y& aO' em onm oc&ç& Oðm P&wUluf cEmi&g;yg;ul , ck n&Ejy&v&w&vUawmh tepñ 'lu° tewñ oabm  
rOb&vUluf ojri&ç, if b, fvl tu&v&w&vUawmh vñ q&v&w&vUawmh ...

]]{O& yó H blU&O okwOg t&d omOaum ½&y/ opñ e&Ewñ aO' em, yd e&Ewñ? pon&jzih a [ mawmf  
rlygw, V

cEmi g;yg;uif t f w l tepó 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewabw o j r i w h y k w l [ m ½yftay: r f v l Ni Dai 0oñ;awmhvmb? a0' em onm oc&g OñmPáw&g tay: r f v l Ni Dai 0oñ;awmhvmb w l

eAEH O&Zfvt-Ni Dai 0awmh x t E m a w t a y: r f w y r u f u i f o ñ; w, ? w y r u w & g f w m r u i f w h t & d r \* f u l a & m u b o ñ; w, M l q l w y g w, /

O&m\*g Oñpíw&f-wyrufuifw h t & d r \* f u l a & m u b o ñ; v o f u d v o m r s v & w a j r m u f w h z l w f 4-yg;uif l a & m u b o ñ; a w m h v m b l w l

]]OñkwíobOñkwíw&fÓPñ[ mw&g]/

Oñkwíob v&wajrmuobñ; onf ½ñom/ Oñkwí Ew& ig \ p l w f v & w a j r m u b o ñ; l y d [ k Ó P ñ j y e v s ñ f q i j c i ñ o m y p a O u P m Ó P ñ o ñ / a [ m w l j z p a y: v m \ /

v&wajrmuobñ;, if v&wajrmuobñ;r&f t v l w l q i j c i l y d o b ñ; y g w, f w l t x l t m; j z i h q l i f a w m h & [ Eñ j z p l y d u d v o m l i t f o ñ; , i f u d v o m l i t f o ñ; w m u l u l f w l l o l o b o ñ; y g w, f w l

, c k a j m c l w m a w l [ m j r w p ñ b & m; a [ m x m; w h , ' e p i o k w f a ' o e m a w m i u w & m; a w l b ? ' l w l b k w a w & g [ m t r m; b u d b ½ y g w, ? c E O \* b d h w f w u s r f v l r f ñ ' b k w i r s d a w & s n f b l a [ m x m; y g w, /

### oñwOEñw&f (oñ2-136)

t l b k w a w & g u ' ñ e & m r f i t x l r s w z g ñ u m i f w h o ñ w O E ñ w E s h o k w O E ñ w & g l w m a w l z l w, / t l d o k w f 2-c l [ m t ½ s f r [ m a u m | d u - u a r; v l t ½ s f o m & g l w m r a x & j r w f - u a j z ½ s f a [ m l u m; x m; w h o k w a w & g w l w l w u a v; e l t v e l ½ s f t v e ñ u m i f w h o k w a w & g b l / t l ñ ñ t ½ s f r [ m a u m | d u r a x & u ' l w l p l y d a r; w, /

oñwOwm Oñom om&g l w a b l u e m u w a r " r f ñ a, m e ñ o m r e o l u m w A ñ w l

t m O ñ o m o m & g l w a i g h z s f o m & g l w m / o ñ w O w m ? o ñ w E s h j y n p ñ o m / b u l e m ? & [ e f o n / u w a r " r f ñ ? t b, f w & m; w u l a, m e ñ o m ? e n f r e f v r f r e f t m; j z i k r e o l u m w A ñ ? E s h o g f t y f ½ t y g u l e b e n f w l

oñw u l a q m u f w n f u s i b l w l o ñ j y n p ñ p i l u, ñ e l y d q l i f t l w l o ñ j y n p ñ p i l u, ñ e w h y k w l [ m b, f w & m; u l ½ & y g o v l w l t l d t a r; x h ñ ] ] o ñ w O w m ? o ñ j y n p ñ w l [ q l w h \* P l y l l u a v; y g w m u l o w l y & r, ? r \* z l w e A ñ e ñ a & m u a t m i f w & m; t m; x l w r, f q l i f ] ] a t m u x p l q l j z p l w h o ñ w u l a w m h p i l u, f a t m i f o k w o i & w, ? o ñ w a v m u i r s j y n p ñ i f o m " d y n m q l w h t x u l w & m; x l a w l u l r & E l l o l / ' g a l l u m i h ] ] o ñ w E s h j y n p ñ e w l o l [ m r \* z l w e A ñ e ñ u l a & m u a t m i f b, f w & m; u l ½ & y g o v ] ] v l t ½ s f r [ m a u m | d u r a x & u a r; y g w, / ' ñ a w m h t ½ s f o m & g l w m r a x & j r w i u ' l w l h j z x m; w, /

oñwOwm Oñom aum | d u b l u e m y o l y g ' g e u e m t e p a w m ' l u a w m a & m \* a w m \* @ a w m o v a w m t C a w m t m A m " a w m y a w m y a v m u a w m o ñ a w m t e w a w m a, m e ñ o m r e o l u m w A ñ w l

t m O ñ o m a u m | d u ? i g h z s f a u m | d u / o ñ w O w m ? o ñ w E s h j y n p ñ o m / b u l e m ? & [ e f o n / y O d y g ' g e u e m ? i g; y g; a o m O y g ' g e u e m w l u l O g ? w P ñ ' d j z i h p & r f E l l ñ o m c E m i g; y g; w l u l a, m e ñ o m ? e n f r e f v r f r e f t m; j z i k r e o l u m w A ñ ? E s h o g f t y f ½ t y g u l e f w l



tJlMl ig;yg;aom Oy'geuEimwUl tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewä xiätmif ½aewh a, m\*~~Yk~~Wf[ m tJlMl ½ae, ifyif yxZOf t jzpu aomwmyef jzpbñ;Eil fw, ? 'Bil jzpeil fw talumi; tci hita&; ½ygw, fw ]]aomwmywif\*~~ZV~~ÓPul a&muEil ävmutmif jynjynpñ ½ñ; if aomwmyef jzpbñ;r, j]vll qll ygw, V 'Bawmh aomwmyef jzplyð tyg, f4-yg;u tpOixmO& v&wajrmuCSI, if Oy'geuEim ig;yg;w&m;awwUl tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewä xijriätmif ½lu½b' tjynhitpñ ½, if t½s fom&ylwmm rax&jrwf r&lawmrlwltwlf aomwmyef jzpbñ;rñuawmh aocmaewmb/

&[ Eñt x djzpeil fw, f

'gavmuivl vl ruao;ygbl? tv½ñ if &[ Eñtxdl jzpeil ygao;w, V 'gallumi h t½s ir[ maum|du-u quflyðawmh ar;jyefw, V

]t½s fom&ylwmmwll aomwmyef jzplyðvlf tJlBomwmyef~~Yk~~Wfuawmh b, fw&m;ul ½&ygovj]vll ar;jyefygw, V 'Bawmh t½s fom&ylwmmu 'Bil ajzLum;awmh jyefygw, V aomwmyef~~Yk~~Wfvbl 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ulbl tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewätm;jzi h ½&ygw, fw 'Bil ½lawmh bmjzpbñ;wll qll i? aomwmyef t jzplu ou'g\*grf jzpbñ;Eil ygw, fw

tJlD ou'g\*grfuaum bmuil ½&ovvl qllawmh ou'g\*grfuVl 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ulbl tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewätm;jzi h ½&ygw, fw 'Bil ½, if tem\*grf jzpbñ;Eil ygw, fw tem\*grfuaum bmuil ½&ygovvl qllawmh tem\*grfuVl 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ulbl tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewätm;jzi h ½&ygw, fw 'Bil ½lawmh &[ Eñ jzpbñ;Eil ygw, fw

&[ Eñv l ½&w, f

&[ Eñjzpbñ;awmh bmuil ½&ao;ovvl t½s ir[ maum|du-u ar;jyefw, V 'Bawmh t½s fom&ylwmm rax&jrwlu ]]&[ Eñv l 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ulbl tepö 'lu<sup>o</sup> tewätm;jzi h r&pbñ ½&w, j]vll ajzLum;ygw, V 'BajzLum;csufull axmutlyðawmh ]]Oyg'geuEim w&m;aww[ m &[ Eñ jzplyðonfwl ätmif ½&wll w&m;awwbl]vll oEel melus cil rñpñ rSwixm;Mu&r, V

'Bil ½lawmh &[ Eñy~~Yk~~Wfñ b, Mltustul &ygao;ov? yapuAl g jzpbñ;Oðrñvm; orñorñ' jrwpñb&m; jzpbñ;Oðrñvm;vl 'Baww&p&m ar;p&maww½ygw, V tJlMl bl&m;ç yapuAl gawmh rjzplygb? &[ Eñy~~Yk~~Wf[ m &[ Eñt jzpeil bl ob&mbOZmwf ckyll rñlyðy&Eñef Oi pñ; &ygw, V

bmalumi vbl if &[ Eñrñ ry, B&ao;wll uðvomç rñi rñfao;wll uðvom&, Ml r½lawmhbl? uðvomawG tm;vll y, llyðom; Nl rñlyðom;csnf jzpaew, V 'gallumi h ry, B&ao;wll uðvomul y, Eil ätmif rñi rñfao;wll uðvom uifñi rñf&ätmif usi p&m r½lawmlygb/ llyðawmh &[ Eñrñ rjynpño;wll obv orm"dynm&, Ml r½lawmh jynpñbi fw obv orm"dynmaww[ m tm;vll jynpñlyðom;csnf jzpaew, V 'gallumi h rjynpño;wll w&m;ul jynpñ ätmif tm;xwbl qllwml r½lawmlygb/ llyðawmh &lyjzplwll w&m;aww wllwuatmiMl usi p&mv l r½lawmlygb/ 'gallumi h &[ Eñy~~Yk~~Wfñ Oy'ó em ½wltwlf rjynpñ ao;wll w&m;topf wllwufcif tustvl r½ygb? jynpñ w&m;a[ mif wlyg;jcif vl r½ygb;fw



### 'g& 6-yg;u p&rfyw

, ck vlaw[ m jri&muvl uli h&mc; olsm;ul h&m nrwitaetm;zi h&vl xifrip&rfaeluw, ? a[&suvl 1/2, ckvl 1/2 aemivl 1/2 tlrwrf1/2&ew, Mvl xiaelluw, ? csrfomw, t aumifw, t vswifw, f w, Mvl xiaelluw, ? touf1/2&ewh yk&vl owDgaumifawbMvl xiaelluw, / tD jri&muvlbl Mum;&muvl 'entf twifbl xifrip&rfaeluw, ? telul e&muvl 'dtwifbl xifrip&rfaeluw, / t&omul pm;od&muvl 'dtwifbl xifrip&rfaeluw, / awDx&muvl 'dtwifbl xifrip&rfaeluw, ? awDx&muvlwawwuh wuh Mvrfi tEttym; tirwelus, jyelygw, ? taoftom;phewh ae&mwif u tawDtxd jzpay:Ellw, ? jzpay:vmwh tawDtxd wif u p&rfri jzpEllw, / deu ajymclwh vuf ajc au&wmqelwm vly&h;wmaw&vl tulev tawDtx&w&csnfbl **Aluxu azgi vluif yelulel awmi hwi f vly&h;awemaw&vl tawDtx&w& b/ awmawmLumrs tJ gaw&ul tao;pdw 1/2 fnyD ajym&Odr, /**

lyDawmh pdwul; pOfpm; Bu&pn&ae&wmul ]t, iu 1/2&ewh gubl, ck Bu&pnw, ? Bu&lyDawmhvl 1/2 1/2&ew, }v& nrwitaeevl xifrs&aeluw, ? igaumifaeelvl xifrs&aeluw, / tJ Mvl pdwul; pOfpm; Bu&pn&ae&wmul aym&maumifw, ? om, mp&maumifw, Mvl xifrs&aeluw, ? tJ g[ m csrfomvl xiaewmygb/ 'gallumi h 'Mvl pdwul;pOfpm; Bu&pn&ae&wmaw& tulev haysuobh;r, lq if vuircEllu bl? oabmrusEllub? tJ g[ m om, mp&rfae vlyg/

, ck ajymclwittwif 'g& 6-yg;u xifay:vmw&w&aw&ul nrwitaee? csrfomwitaee? igaumif awDgaumifaeel p&rfaeew, ? wP&helvl om, mlyD p&rfw, ? 'd&vl txifrh;lyD p&rfw, / tJ Mvl p&rfEllw h wlcEmi g;yg; w&w&aw&ul 1/2&wmygb/

### 1/2entf&f&SOlyó em

1/2awmhvl ]ja, me&om reoLumw&h}}v& q&km;wittwif entf&f&vrf&f&twif 1/2bl vlygw, / 1/2ly&u entvrf r&fyrs Olyó em jzplw, ? r&f, i&wmh Olyó em rjzplb? [ kw&w;/ nrwitaeevl 1/2&ev&f b, h&h Olyó em jzpr&iv/ csrfomwitaee? vswifw, witaee? tou&umif owDgaumifaeel 1/2&ev&f b, h&h Olyó em jzpr&iv/ entvrf&f&twif 1/2rSOlyó emÓPiu jzplwm/

1/2yemrfw&w&aw& q&wmu nrw&w&aw&b? tJ nrw&w&aw&ul nrwitaeevl t&f&twif o&tmi v& 1/2&w, / lyDawmh tJ D 1/2yemrfw&w&aw&u jzplwif ysu&lel rjw&Eypu&ev& allumup&maumifw qif&csnfbl tJ D allumup&maumifw qif&aw&ul allumup&maumifw qif&t&eevl t&f&twif o&tmi v& 1/2&w, / lyDawmh tJ D w&w&aw&u yk&vl owDgaumif igaumif r[ kw&h oabmw&w&aw&csnfbl? tJ gaw&ul yk&vl owDgaumif igaumif r[ kw&h oabmw&w&aw&taeevl t&f&twif o&tmi v& 1/2&w, / 'gallumi h ]p&rfEll&? i g;cEm? r&f&h 1/2r jzplownf; }v& aqmi y&lu q&km;wm/ ]r&fuep&h 1/2&r, ? r&fuep&h 1/2rSOlyó emÓPiu jzplw, }v& q&w&lygw, /

### 1/2y& t u sOf&kyf

'gallumi h jri&wif; Mum;wif awDwif; odwif; 'g& 6-yg;u xi 1/2&h;ay:vmwh 1/2yemrfaw&ul t&f&twif 1/2&w, / jrif, if jri&w[ m r&f&ewmb? tJ gul ]jri&w, t jri&w, }v& 1/2&w, / x&twi Mum;, i&vl ]Mum;w, }v& 1/2&w, ? eh i&vl ]ew, }v& 1/2&w, ? t&omul pm;od i&vl ]odw, }v& 1/2&w, ? ul&lu awD&id i&vl ]x&w, }v& 1/2&w, ? anmifwm y&wm emusif ul&clwm-'Mvl t&clwul 'lu&O'emaw&vl awD&mu jzpay:vmw&aw&b? tJ gaw&vl ]anmifw, ? y&w, ? emw, }ponjzih 1/2&w, / pdwul; pOfpm; vmaw& jzpay:vm, i&vl ]pdwulw, ? pOfpm;w, ? v&csi&w, ? E&fou&w, ? om, mw, }ponjzih ol jzpay:vmwh twifbl 1/2&w, / 'gayr, Mvl y&Xr 1/2cgp yk&vl uawmh jri&wif; Mum;wif awDwif; odwif; 'g& 6-yg;u jzpay:vmor&ul tulev&v& ap&h&tmi v&ly& r1/2Ell&o;b/ 'gallumi h entf&u plyDawmh 1/2&w, /

### t m; xkwcp'lyknt

lyluawmh-toukswlf ½luwlf OrfAluu azgifwuf yelwlel vlyšni;awwlyl [ m txlojzi h xišni;aww, ? tD vlyšni;lyluav;u plyð ½&w, ? azgifwuvmw vlyšni;lyluav;u]]azgifw, }v ½&w, ? yelusofni;wh vlyšni;lyluav;u]]yelw, }v ½&w, V 'D]]azgifw, ? yelw, }qwh ½lyluav;u pmohayoh rygwltwuf bmrš [ kwovvl xiawwluw, ? Olyó em tallumif; aumi faumifroho;wh tcslyk'wawlu ]azgifwm yelwm [ m pmeayel rqlfygbt? bmrš [ kwfygbt;}}vvl yply, lyð ajymaelluw, V [ kwlv, folOpn pmohayolu rygawmh]]bmrš [ kwbl;}}v vxir, qd i vl xip&mygb/

'gayr, h oabmw&m; taelluawmh wu, iul [ kwæwm? azgifwuvmwv] wu, iul [ kwæwmb? yelusofni;wmv] wu, iul [ kwæwmb? vlyšni;wh Oga, mlyoabm wu, iul [ kwæwmb/ ]azgifw, ? yelw, }qwh trnuawmh ac:vajymvlg katmit&yobpum;twl f bletBudwlu nEllum; jyoawmb/ trnuawmh usrf\*epum;el ajym&, if azgifwm yelwm [ m Oga, m''mwly/ azgifwlf yelwlf Alulu ÓPeplyð Munæ, if bmxixišni;ovm qhawmh-awmifwibabmv] xišni;w, ? vlyšni;wh oabmvxišni;w, ? wae&mu wae&mul ašlaqmi hewb abmv] xišni;w, V

### Oga, m''mw\ vuPmponf

'Dtxhri awmifwibabmu Oga, m''mw&w **Owrf&vuPmb?** vlyšni;wh abmu Oga, m''mw&w **ork &P&o** bl wae&mu wae&mul ašlaqmi hewv xišnu Oga, m''mw&w **t bcl [ m&yply | me]b/** Oga, m''mwul trftwlfod if 'D **vuPmç &oç yply | me**awel o&w, ? 'gallumi h tD vuPmç &oç yply | mef trftwlf o&atmif ½&wmb/ **Olyó em** qlvm ½lyw&m; emrlw&m;awwul oabmrftwlf ovl **emrlyy&apá ÓP**u plyð tm;xw&w, ? ½yemrl Ešlyg;xluvl (Olyó emouboulu plyð½w) **Olyó em, meluyk'w** rni ½lyw&m;u plyð ½&w, V ½awmh b, vl ½&ovl qd if....

**]]vuP&om' Oaoe** y&š [ wAh]]v (Obl d2-222) Obl ir\*fu relqk m; ygw, V

vuP&om' Oaoe? obmOvuPmç &o ponw\ tvttm; jizi k y&š [ wAh? orfqnftyl ½tyule\ w

½lyw&m;bl jzpjzpf emrlw&m;bl jzpjzpf Olyó em plyð½vdi oabmvuPme, i vl ½&r, ? &oel , i vl ½&r, ? lydawmh ]tm' t-pon}}qwh pum;t& yply | mef, i vl ½&r, w\ 'æ&mrš tbd'rwø\*[ usrfu jyqk m;wmv] wlvluav;el tlrwef ½šfygw, V b, Mvl qhawmh....

**vuPm&oyply | mey' | meOaoe** emrlyy y&š [ m ' dObl demr w

vuP&o yply | me y' | meOaoe? vuPmtv&otvl yply | meftvl y' | meftvttm; jizi k emrlyy y&š [ m? emrlywul orfqnftjci f ½cifton' ' dObl demr? ' dObl drnfygw, f w

qlwmuawmh **Olyó em** qlvm t ajcchtjzpjzi h (emrlywul orfqnftw) emrlyy y&apá ÓP u p&w, ? Obl d (7)yg;xhri vl ovl Obl d plwObl d jynplywæmuf ' dObl ubl p&w, ? tD emrlyy y&apá ÓPEš h ' dObl d jynphtmif emrlw&m; ½lyw&m;awwul vuPmtvttm; jizi vl orfqnft ½šwlyð o&w, ? &oç yply | mef y' | melwttvttm; jizi vl o&w, V 'Mvl orfqnft ½šwlydawmh emrlyy Ešlyg; ul yll jcm;lyð? odvm [ m ]emrlyy&apá ÓP}} ac:w, ? tD ÓP i fusuwlt cgrš ' dObl d jzplw, M' 'Mvl qlwlygw, V

'Dtxhri ]vuPmtvttm; jizi h ovl, } qlvm [ m ½yemrlw\ txniul jzplw oabmvuPmul ovlmygb? ]&oç yply | melwttvttm; jizi h ovl, } qlvm vl xlyemrlw\ up&ouul odvmç xiay:aom yply | melul odvmawlygb/ y' | melubluawmh Olyó em ½cgrš rvl&o;ygbt/ ' gallumi h ' rni vuPm &, f &o&, f yply | me&, f 'D3-rdey ovlubm ½šfyob;r, V

, ck xkwjydw Oobl r'fria& tbd'rwe\*E usrfria& emrkywlu trnêmrES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? ta&twuf \*PefocnES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? trêftrêf txnf AES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? zq; zq; zq; zq; jzpaeyES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? trêjywmuawmh vuPmç &oponwES tom ½&r, MVL jyxm;w, / tJgull txlowyMu&r, ? tJgull owriy, if zq; zq; zq; zq; ynw! trêftrêfynw! ta&twufynw! trnêmr ynwaw&a&muifekww, /

emrkw&m; ½kyfw&awf u u vuPmç &oponfel ½&r, MVL t|uxmrsm;u jyqk;wltwif? Oga, m"mwkyu u ½vif olvuPm? ol&o? olyply|meism;e! ½&vtr, / tJ&wmh J]Oga, m"mw&ll vuPm u bmv}vll qll if J]OwrfêvuPm Oga, m"mwll wll Oga, m"mwll Oga, m"mwllon/ OwrfêvuPm? axmuufel awmi h wifjci f vuPm½ygw, wll vuPm qlwm txnuu babm&iffb/ 'gallumi h axmuuf uefwm awmi h wifwm [ m Oga, m"mw&ll txnuu bl tJ axmuufelwm awmi h wifwmonyif vif Oga, m"mwlyM rsv&r, /

Oga, m"mw&ll &o-u bmvll qll if J]ork &P&om}vll relqk;wltwif vlyf; jci f [ m ol&o olu pÿgbwll Oga, m"mw&ll yply|meu bmvll qll if J]t bêll m&yply|mem}vll relqk;wltwif a½s½ aqmi jci f [ m olyply|meygb? yply|me f qlwm ½aewh, m\*ll ÔPxrñ xiây:vmwll tjciff&mygb? Oga, m"mwll ½ae, if J]wae&mrS wae&muu a½laqmi hew, ? wêfaqmi hew, ? q&aqmi hew, J}vll a, m\*ll \ÔPxrñ xiây:vmwlyygw, ? tJg [ m Oga, m"mw&ll yply|meygb/

OrfAlulu azgifwmc yêfwmuu ½rsv&e, if Alulu awmi h wifwm vlyf;vmaw& w a½wa½csi f a½laqmi hewmaw& 'gawluu xi½r; o&ewmb? [ kwfm;/ tJgaw [ m Oga, m"mw&ll vuPmç &oc yply|meawb/ 'Dga, m"mwll ta&buu, ? owly|mea' oem um, mElyó em E&d myxyll fêl orZ nyll rñ t|uxmq&mu 'D Oga, m"mwllcsnf y'metm; jzi h zq jyxm;w, / zq hylu ygv&awmiuplyð xkwjy r, /

\*pâEh Og \*pâirwlyZmemwll 'gu b&m;a [ m ygV&awm/

\*pâEh Og? oñ;onf ½&omvnt/ Og? oñ;vüfvnt/ \*pâirwll oñ;onf [ li / yZmemwll od,wll oñ;wll f oñ;wll f oñ;wll rrit&m½kyu ll J]oñ;w, ? oñ;w, J}vll rjyw½lyð obhêllum;xm;ygw, ? tJ&ll ½&wmh ÔPjzi h yll tJcm;lyðoyll t | uxmrñ 'M&G jyxm;w, /

\*pâirwll pvlwll OyZvll wll Og, H Zaewll Oga, m Ochwâ Zaewll pvlwll&d -Oga, m"mwllOyga&e ouvum, ó y&awm t bêll [ m a&m \*reE ll Opwllwll

\*pâirwll pvlwll oñ;rnBu h ompwllonf/ OyZvll jzpay:vm\ / wll xplwllon? Og, H awmi h wif vlyf;ri; av½kyu ll Zaewll jzpay:ap\ / Oga, m? av½kyonf/ Ochwâ wêfuerbowll xl [ bom Ochwâ ½kyu ll Zaewll jzpay:ap\ / pvlwll&d Oga, m"mwll Oyga&e? pvlwlluytyaom (Og? pvlwllumi h jzpaom) awmi h wifvlyf;riN jyeE vlyf; jci fallumi f ouv um, ó? wull M\ / y&awm t bêll [ ma&m? a½boubll a½s½laqmi f oñ; jci f u ll \*reE ll Opwll oñ; jci f [ kac: qlltyN / 'M&G ygowll

qlwlmwawmh oñ;wll f oñ;wll f J]oñ;w, f oñ;w, J}vll rjyw½aewh a, m\*ll 'M&ll odygw, f wll J]oñ;r, J} Bu h wll wll uav;u a½SOPñ jzpay:vmw, ? tJ pvlwllumi h awmi h wif vlyf;riaw& u ll f xñ tEttjym; jzpay:vmw, ? tJ&wm h wif vlyf;riaw& u ll f xñ tEttjym; jzpay:lyð vlyf;riaw& ueaom allumi h ½kyu ll Bu h wll wll csi f a½a½oñ;wmu ll J]ig oñ;w, ? ol oñ;w, J}vll ac:&wmb/ trêfriaawmh oñ;wll wll i gami f o&ami &, MVL ½&vmr [ kwll? oñ;csi f wll wll vlyf;riaw& ½kyf 'E&P&ll ½&w, MVL 'M&ll obô; ygowll tJg [ m t|uxmu zq jyxm; yll ygb/ 'Dt | uxmpum; xñ awmi h wif vlyf;ri Oga, m"mwll odyll y"meylyð jyxm;ygw, / 'gallumi h 'Dga, m"mwll vuPmç &oc yply|meel ususeem;vnixm; , if rñwll&awm obmOus; rusu ll qlljzwe ll ygw, / 'gallumi h 'Dga, m"mwll wll wll rsv&atmif aqmi f ll

uav;ay;Odr, ? 'Daqmi fyl iuvl topftqefawmh r[ kwfygb/? rllumrlluma[ maeus aqmi fyl f ta[ mi tyg  
b/ t' Daqmi fyl iu-

axmuufawmi lwif avmjci f wrn?  
, rff , llfvlyzñ; a/2loñ;wwlon/  
ol v&mbui w&fvsuf aqmi lon?  
Oga, m"mwf oitSwjrwá, m\*Dwl 'gygb/

'D aqmi fyl f xñ Jaxmuufawmi lwif avmjci f wrn} qllwly|rtyll iu J]Owfr&vupm Oga, m  
"mwf} qllw t|uxmt& plulx m;wmygb/ t' rñ axmuufaw, f qllwmu pmayusrf\*exñ otlw pmoñ  
pum;b/ t&yixñawmh olavir/2o;/ abmhwxñ twifu avawu jynlyð awmi l&km;awmh t' D  
abmvll[ m ab;ulm;lyð awmi lwifaew, / t' gull pmoñ&jym&, if axmuufexm;w, Ml ajym&w, ?  
t&yoblpum;elqñ i&awmh t' g[ m awmi lwifaewmygb/ vuul ' Ml qelwrfxm;vlu, i? vutxñ  
awmi lwifwmawg xi/2ñ;aw, ? t' gaw[ m Oga, m"mw&ll axmuufawfygb/ axmuuf Oga, maw&v  
vlac:&ygw, /

Oyrm-avacgittay:avar&may:rñ vlu acgitef ul l&y blyðae, if t' D acgifw ul lwll[ m  
atmuul ul&usroñ;bl tay:rñ jri lyð wnaew, ? t' g[ m acgitt&x&r&mxlu awmi lwifrl  
Oga, m"mwf av/2y&awu awmi l&lyð xrfxm;vlyb/ t' Kcylu&awg jri lwu&awmvl atmuul atmuft&Kcawg  
xñ 1/2v&awmi lwifrl Oga, m"mw&awu awmi l&lyð xrfxm;vlygb/ tu, fi om atmuatmuft&Kcawu  
awmi l&xm; i&awmh tay:ut&Kcaw[ m atmuul&lyð e&fuson;uefñb/ vluð f xñsvl ' ð&ntwll f  
b/ axmuufawmi lwifwll Oga, m"mwf qllwmau 1/2yul Buðxñ t' E&tjyn&hev ' Luð Buð[ m twll  
t&buð txnj' Abud&aeel x&xmi&e&ll fwm/ t' Daxmuufawmi lwifwll[ m Oga, m"mw&ll txnlul f  
ygb/ ' ð&e&rñ J]awmi lwifw, } qllwmuvl olavmuf rawmi lwifwmuð axmuqlyð ac:&wmb? olx ul  
awmi lwifwmeð axmuqvlul, i&awmh olul avsnw, Ml ol ac:&jyew, ? x&ttwl J]avsnw, } qllwmuvl  
olx ulwifwmuð axmuqlyð ac:&wmb? olx ul avsnwmeð axmuqvlul, i&awmh olul awmi lwifw, f  
vll ac:&jyew, / ' gallumi h avsnw, lqllwvll Oga, m"mwfygb/ ' gallumi h J]axmuufawmi lwif avmjci f  
wrn} vll aqmi fyl f xñ t' jynft p&az:jyxm;w, / ul t' Daqmi fyl lull q&r, /

axmuufawmi lwif avmjci f wrn? (q)  
, rff , llfvlyzñ; a/2loñ;wwlon? (q)

' guawmh ork &P&om vll r&ll&km;wh t|uxmt& Oga, m"mw&ll up&oull jyw&aqmi fyl f  
pmyll ly/ a/2o/2ñ;wm vly/2ñ;wm[ m Oga, m"mw&ll tvly/? Oga, m"mwf[ m oltm;aumif, if wae&rñ wae&m  
ul a/2la/2loñ;w, / ul f xñ au&vlu&gelvul xll Mlx vlul oñ;vlu&mvlu&el vly/2ñ;awmaw[ m  
Oga, m"mw&csnf b/ t' g[ m olu&ol tvly&el xi/2ñ;awmawb/ Odyó emul aumi&aumi f tm;rxkwll  
wh t&cy&v&awu J]au&w, ? qelw, Ml rsw, if vubj ylo Pñelynw&wg xi&erñaygñ nmv&f w, ?  
A, M&f w, M&f w, if ajcum; m; oPñelynw xi&erñaygñ azgifw, f yelw, M&f w, if Alulyo Pñel  
ynw&uð xi&erñaygñ vll ' Ml olw&ll xi&erñcsulul ajym&luw, / t' Ml ajymwll[ m 1/2cgy&v&ftwll  
awmh r&f&ibavmuf r&erñygb/ olayr, h olwll xi&erñtwll ynw&csnf xi&er, f qllwmuawmh r&fyg  
b/? 1/2cgrñ ynwl xi&fygw, ? y&rwl vly/2ñ;rvl xi&fygw, / w&vluvl y&rwl vly/2ñ;rbabmu&om  
1/2&r, Ml n&ejyluw, ? t' guvl tm;xkw&cg y&v&ftwll rjzp&ll wh tvlyfygb/ tm;xkw&cgprñ ynwl  
vll w&ar&aysmuxm;bl qllwll[ m vu&aw&rñawmh rjzp&ll wh tvlyfygb/

jzp&ll fwmuawmh avmuaOg[ m&twwll ynw&elwlyð 1/2r&bl jzp&ll fygw, / ' gallumi h jrwp&ñb&km;  
ulu J]\*p&ir&vld yZmemv&-oñ;onif k oñ? or&aw-a&onif&om yom&aw-q&onif&om} pol  
ponjzi h ynwaOg[ m&elbl a[ mxm;ygw, ? J]Owfr&v&vld yZmemv&-awmi lwifonif k oñ? ork &v&vld  
yZmemv&-a/2o/2ñ;onif bñ} polponif y&rwaOg[ m&oubu&el ra[ m&lygb/ t' r&erñawmh jrwp&ñb&km;  
a[ mwlltwll J]oñ;w, ? au&w, ? qelw, } ponjzi h ynwaOg[ m&el 1/2aeayr, Ml owl orm"lu  
&i&usufmwll t&grñ ylo Pñelynw&wg t&e&aymu&lyðawmh awmi lwif vly/2ñ;wh obmOoubu&om



tj'gvlygb? ½kyw&m; emrw&m;awwll jzpcuf jzpcufn ½aevli f olv uPme! ol&oe! olyply|me! e! tulevbl obn:ygw, ? usubebll rvygbt/ 'gayr, h pmayurt,\*ef A[ bkw½vhl tctyl'½vavv uawmh]]' &oc yply|me!awwll usurSwlyd ½&r, ½vll xiaelluw, / 'Mll r[ kwlygb? usufx m; vll rSwrdewmawu onm\ tm½h trnynwawb/ ut xlu oabmw&m; tppawwll ra&mu lygbt/ jzpcuf ½kyemfawwll ½aewh a, m\*½fawmh ut xlu wu, jzpaewh oabmw&m; tppawwll vulewll f Muniovl aaoacsmawwlyd oðeygw, ? 'gallumi h usurSwæbll rvygbt/ Oyrmtm; jzi h qifaumi Buðul awlae, if qifaumi Munæbll rvlvmvlygb/

'gallumi h OrfAUf xlu azgifwmc yelwumll azgifcluf yebclufn ½aewh a, m\*½ m OrfAUf xlu awmi h wifwv avsmvumll/ o&w, ? tj'g[ m Oga, m''mw\ OðwfevuPmb/ llyðawmh tjyifbuul a½obn;vlu? twifbuul a½vmvluell w&dy&dyf a½obn; aewmull/ o&w, ? tj'gu ork &P&ob/ llyðawmh wae&mu wae&mu ll wefybeovll qaqmiæovll tjcift&mu ll/ o&w, ? tj'gu tbed[ m& yply|me! / 'Mll jzpcufn ½½ey vuPmpontul træt wif oðe, if usurSwbll vlygObrvm;? ut wll f ½bll twll qd i fawmh rvygbt? olwyg; ut a[ majymbll qd i fawmh vlygvllr, / llyðawmh ]]b, fsvfw, f nmvsvfw, ½vll ½rSwæ, iMl ajcvsvfwll f ajcvsvfwll f n awmi h wifwvumll/ o&w, ? Oðwfe vuPm b/ a½obn;wmull/ o&w, ? ork &P &ob/ wefybeovll tjcift&mu ll/ o&w, ? tbed[ m& yply|me! / 'Mll vuPmc &oc yply|me! oðewm[ m obmO uswit oð ræuewit ob/

a0' emullvuawwll ½rSwllun&ef

'Dæ&mrn ]]jzpcufull ½rSwæy vuPm pontul oEllw, ½qllwumll ut wllawwll rswom; Ellætmi f vuawwll ½rSwllunlyg?, ctkaerñqll if ut xlu ywv jzpa? emwv jzpa? anmi f wv jzpa? usOlvwv jzpa wcbawmh xi½n; awlaelluygvllr, / tj'gaw[ m tcluwll 'luðO' emawb/ tD tcluwæwll oabmuav; ut OPEy p; llyðawmh ]]ylyw, f ylw, ? emw, f emw, ½ ponjzi h ½rSwllunlyg/ raumi f wll tawllawel awwlyðawmh qif&cbæ&wmull awwlygvllr, ? tj'g[ m ]]ted|azg| AmElbOevuPll 'lu½vll relqll xm;wit wif tawllqll ut cpm;æ&wll obmOvuPmb/ tj'gul wllwll rswom; Ellætmi f wll aqmi f yll f uav; p; km;w, / tj'gul qllw&r, /

tawllqll rsm; cpm;wwllon/ (q)

tawllqllawwll cpm;æ&wm[ m 'luðO' em&lvuPmb? tj'gul ½æ½ey oElygw, / llyðawmh 'Dtcl cuwll 'luðO' em[ m oljzplvm, if plwftm; ut avsmobn; apwwv, ? 'luE eelzpl, if plwftm; [ mvl eebavsmobn;w, ? 'luE tjyiftxef trsm; Buð jzplvm, i fawmh plwftm;aw[ mvl trsm; Buð avsmqif obn;w, / b, Mll plwftm; xubæawll oayr, Mll ut xllrñ emusiccluwll 'luðO' emawwll tjyiftxef jzplvm, if plwftm; [ m usqifobn;wmb? tvæylyefv mawmh vlyawmif rvy Ellæwmbt/ tj' Mll plwftm; awwll avsmapwv [ m ]]orl kwineh rlvmye&o½vll relqll km;wh #lumt& 'luðO' em&ll &o ygb/ tj'gul lly ]]plwftm; ulecef ñEefapon]½vll aqmi f yll f p; km;w, / tj'gul qllw&r, /

plwftm; ulecef ñEefapon/ (q)

'Bqmi f yll f rñ plwllbm y''meilyd jyxm;ygw, ? 'gallumi h ]]plwftm;ulew, f ñEefw, ½qll fawmh ol, Oabm, Oðul apwouawwll tm;ulew, f ñEefw, Mll , llygb/ llyðawmh 'luðO' em&ll yply|me! uawmh ]]um, lumAm''yply|me! ut xlu Eypuæwll abm tcluwæwll oabmtætm; jzi h a, m\*½ OPE f n a½s½xi lygw, f wll ]]ylyw, f ylw, ? emw, f emw, ½ ponjzi h ½rSwæ, if tD luðO' em uav; [ m ut xlu rjwEypuæw, Mll xi lygw, ? tcluwll oabmbll xi lygw, / tj'gu awmh xi½n; vef tm; Buðvll nñfawmif nñfaellu&ao;w, / tj'gul ]]ul xll Eypul cluf xifon]½vll aqmi f yll f p; km;w, / qllw&r, /

ut xll Eypul cluf xifon/ (q)  
 ut qif&oll jrwa, m\*½ (q)

uñ f'lu tcltubawñ 'lu80' emull jzpbclurñ ½rswæ, if tawllqllawell awllw qifqif&& cpm;ae&w, fclwñ olvU'Pmull olw, ? pwlvtm;ull avsmaw, fclwñ ol&oull olw, ? uñ f'lu rclbmatmif Eypubawñ tcl&cuwmuav;bmll olyply|meull olw, / t'lg[ m a, m\*awg oñ] vrtrfcl b? 'Dtwl f;blo&r, Mll qllw ygw, /

plwñull ½rsw&ef

plwñull vufaw ½rswllunell fygw, / plwñull tm½ull odwñw, ? Bulñnwñw, / 'gallumih plwñull; pOfpm; Bulñnawmawg m plwñull t'lg[ plwñull jzplwñ f; jzplwñ f; plwñull; i pOfpm;w, f Bulñw, f olw, f ponjzih ½rswllunell / tm½ull oñ;w; babm tm½ull odw; babmbmll awll&ygvññ, / t'lg[ m ]]OZmeevuPH plwñull relqtsult& plwñull vu'Pmygb/ plwñull f; plwñull f; tm½ull odwñw mcsñ; b/ jriwplwñull tm½ull odwñw? Mum;w; plwñull etwplwñ pm; odwplwñ x; b; wplwñ Bulñwplwñ t'lgawñ/ tm½ull odwñw mcsñ; b/ plwñull if tm½ull ojci; oabm½vmcsñ; b/ 'gallumih ]]tm½ull b; om oabm½bn]]vñ aqmi f; l; f; p; k; m; w, / ul qllw & r, ?

tm½ull b; om oabm½bn/ (q)  
acgifaqmif vm; a½oñ; wñon/ (q)

vplwñ; eñ tvlyf vly&mrñ acgifaqmif y'ñwñ a½aqmiñ vly&w, ? plwñull t'lg[ acgifaqmif vñol 'g&rñ xivmñwñ tm½ull a½aqmiñ obbñ; w, ? rsupññ tqif xivm, if plwñull a½soñ; jriwñ; w, ? ñyñawmñrS aemulluftaeel cpm; rñ swom; rñ wyrurñ Eplouñ jyrñ; rñ Munñññ t'lgawñ oabmw&m; awll x; l; onñtm; avsmññ xivñ; jzpay:vmllw, / em; rññ tokimll Mum; o&m ponññvñ 'Dtwl f; ygb/ plwñull a½oñ; taeel obd oñ; w mcsñ; ygb? plwñull Bulñn&mrñ qñ if omñ; xivñ; ygw, / a, m\*lu ]]azgñ; w, f; yeñ; w, } ponjzih rjywf ½rswæpOfññ plwñull Bulñññ jzpay:vm, if t'lg[ plwñull ½rsw&w, / jzplzpcñ; f; ½rd if wñurñwññ t'lg[ plwñull [ m jywplwñ; w, / jzplzpcñ; f; rñrd if awmñ Eplouñ vññññ t'lgawñ aemullubabmw&m; awll awmñawmñrsm; rsm; quñy] jzplwñ; w mull awll&w, / 'gallumih a, m\*lu ]]plwñull [ m acgifaqmiñ a½oñ; vlyñwñw, }vñ o&w, / t'lg[ b; wñwñ [ m plwñull yAñf&o eñ obbñ; wmygb/ "ry' ygvñawmññvñ plwñull

]]raemyAñfñm "ññ]]vñ a [ mxm; ygw, /

"ññ? toemñw&m; wñon/ raemyAñfñm? plwñull a½oñ; ½lluygw, fwl 'gallumih plwñull jzplwñ f; jzplwñ f; vñull ½rswæ, if [ t'lg[ izwñuel a&mubñ; vñul? 'Dtml½qñ izwñuel a&mullvmñuel plwñuav; a½aqmiñ a½oñ; jzplawmull xivñ; awll&ygw, / ñyñawmñ ]]oE[ eypñy|meñ t'lg[ rjywf qupyñ onñtaetm; jzih xivomñtjciñ f; t&m ½ñ; w, }vñ relqllwñ t'lg[ uxmpum; t& plwñull yply|meull xivñ; o&w, / oñyñawmñ ]]azgñ; w, f; yeñ; w, } ponjzih rjywf ½rswæ, if wcgw&ñ plwñull t'lg[ f; l; olwñ; w, ? t'lg[ plwñull ½rswñwñawmñ olu aymubñ; w, ? ñyñawmñ t'lg[ m; plwñull quñyñ ay:vmñyef w, / t'lg[ plwñull rñwñwñawmñ aymubñ; jyeñ; w, ? ñyñawmñ aemuplwñwñ ay:vmñyef, ? 'B; plwñull tqifqif quñyñ jzplawmawll wcgw&ññ awmñawmñrsm; rsm; bñ ½rsw&ygw, ? 'Bawmñ a, m\*lu 'Bñ oabm usñ; wñygw, ? ]]plwñull [ m wcdñ; f; quñy quñy rjywf jzplawñ oabmw&m; b? a½spñwñ wclwck aymubñ; , if aemuplwñ wclwcdñ; f; quñyñ rjywf jzplawmb]]vñ 'Bñ oabm usñ; wñ ygw, ? t'lg[ m plwñull oE[ eypñy|meñ ul fwlñawñ odwmygb/ 'Bñ odwñ, m\*ñ [ m plwñull y#baE tallumif; ull oabmaygubñ; w, / ]]aow, f quñwñvñ bmrñ rxñ; qefbñ; ? , ck rñwñ&wñ plwñuav; wclwck cñyñaymubñ; wmrññ b? b0topñ jzplwñ, f quñwñvñ , ck rñwñ&wñ plwñuav; wclwck a½spñwñ quñyñ jzpay:vmwñrññ]]vñ 'Bñ oabmaygubñ; ygw, ? t'lg[ oE[ eypñy|meñ ul wñwññ rñwñ&atmif ]]a½spñwñ eñ t'lg[ xivñ; yzplon]]vñ aqmi f; l; uav; p; k; m; w, / t'lg[ quñyñ & r, /

a½spñwñ eñ t'lg[ xivñ; yzplon? (q)  
plwñw&m; rñwñ; jrwñ, m\*ñ (q)

]]płwqłwm vuPm tm:jzihi tmłul odwłwbabmb? &otm:jzihi acgifaqmif ałsofi;wwłwł oabmb? yplj|meftm:jzihi ałsaemurjywf qupylyd jzpaewłbabmb}}vł 'Mł rsvłom;xm;&r, Mł qłwł ygw, /

jzpbłłłkymrfull płpłuljyđ ½hevđi usuršvirxm;aomvl vuPmç &oç yplj|meft oabmršfulł oEłłallumi f ½kłw&m;xł Oga, m"mvlulł ybłkłwlyđ ½šfjyčlyđ emrxłuvl 'luđO' emel pıvlulł ybłkłwlyđ ½šfjyčlyđ tıD ybłkłwlyđ Oga, m½klyč 'luđO' emEš fi pıvlulł usełwł ½kłw&m; emrw&m;awłulł jzpbłłłrñ płpłuljyđ ½, if vuPmç &oç yplj|meft oabmršfulł oEłłłvmcsntfygb/ ½cgp tm;xłwłcgp a, m\*luawmh '½klyemrf Oyg' geuEmv&m;awłulł , ck ajymclwł vuPmç &oç yplj|meftavmułom ½Ełł fi oEłłao;w, ? Olyó em\ tajcrlvjzplwł emr½y&apđ ç ypö y&đ\*½ ÓPftqıfñawmh 'gavmułyl obłwlygw, / tpOf twłł f½vł oršeÓPftpłwł Olyó emÓPftppáwł a&mułwłt cgusawmh tepö 'luç tewā oabmawłulł vl tręftwłł fo&ygw, ? obłwlygw, / tıMł olłtqıfıtweł tvłulł 'Dyg' geuEmıg;yg; ½klyemrw&m; awłulł ½&r, f qłwłmłł n½ç ñyđawmh-

]]płvrfEłł&m? ig;cEm? ršpñ ½lı jzpbłwnf}}vł aqmıylł rñ qłk;m;w, / 'guta&Bulłw, ħemł ayğayğıav; ratmuāreł]]Olyó emÓPı jzpbłtmıf ½, if Oyg' geuEmıg;yg; ½&w, }}qłwłmłł nñ rsvłxm;Mł/]]Oyg' geuEmıg;yg; ½&w, }}qłwłmuawmh em;vnħavmułyğlyđ 'ħawmh ar;p&mu ay:vmjyefw, ? tıD Oyg' geuEmawłulł ½&wm [ m b, ftuđ&atmıMł ½&wmv? ñyđawmh umv tm:jzihi twłwłulł ½&wmvm;? tem\*wlulł ½&wmvm;? yplj|meft ½&wmvm;? umv 3-yg;rš tvłwł umvOrłwłulł ½&wmvm;? b, ftcg ½&wmvMł 'Mł ar;p&m½ygw, / 'gallumi ħ' dtcsuħawłulł o½klyvāz:&atmıf-

]]b, ftuđıiğ? xłEem? b, cg ½&ygoent}}vł ar;čef wckxłwłxm;w, / tıgulłqłwł&r, /

b, ftuđıiğ? xłEem? b, cg ½&ygoent/ (qđ)

'ħaqmıylł rñ]]b, ftuđıiğ ½&ygov? b, ftcgrñ ½&ygov}}vł tar; 2-csul yğOı ħew, / yXr tar;&ll tvlu-tıD Oyg' geuEmawłulł Olyó em½vwm [ m avmu Bullyğ;csrfoa&tıwłulłm;? a&m\*gaO' em aymuātmıMł ½&wmvm;? tMum;tjri ħyğubātmıMł ½&wmvm;? aumıfui fyt ajrvł webł E'lyg' ħawel jynpłātmıMł ½&wmvm;? b, ftuđıtwłulłMł 'Mł ar;vlygw, / Olyó em&ll rıv &n½ç ħsulawmh , ck xłwłvāz:lyđ ar;čwł tuđħawłrñ b, ftuđıtwłulł r&n½ç fygbl/ 'gayr, ħ wčšlyč ħawłrñ Olyó em½wmeł tBudtus, f a&m\*gaO' emawł aymułbñ;wmvl ½ygw, ? b&m;vułx ulawmf umvqu qłwłıf Olyó em½wmeł r\*złvħ&mułbñ;włt cgrñ r\*zi ñyđwł t bñmOħawel jynpłābñ;Młwawłvł ½člyg w, ? tıD t bñmOel jynpłwlyč ħawłrñ 'Apulç 'Aāomw t bñmOf t pftjzi ħ tMum;tjri vly ayğubeyg w, ? E'Od' t bñmOf t pftjzi ħ aumıfui fyt ajrvł webł E'lyg' ħawel vly jynpłāeygw, / , ck umvrñıvly yğ&rñł obawłrñ tıMł jynpłābğ ftallumi ħawmh ½ygw, / 'gayr, ħ Olyó em&ll rıv&n½ç ħsulawmh , ck ajymclwł tuđħawłulł r&n½ç fygbl? vłıf rıv&n½ç ħsul tuđıuawmh tajzaqmıylł ħusawmh ay:vmjy vłrñ, /

'kwđ tar;&ll tvluawmh-čeu ajymclwł twłlyğbl? jzplyđ cšlylyđ twłwłw&a [ mıfawłulł jyelvñı pOfpm;lyđ ½&rñıvm;? rjzpač;włł tem\*wlw&m;awłulł arñawłlyđ ½&rñıvm;? jzplçypljyčwłw&m;ulł ½&rñıvm;? wu, f jzpbłwłvł r [ kwł jzplçıvł r [ kwł jzplvłwłvł r [ kwlyğbl pmayusrı\*eft & rsvłom;xm; b;wł ½klyemrfabmw&m;awłulł rčef qawławłlyđ ½&rñıvm;vł qłwlygw, / tıD tar; 2-&yłulł-

]]rplbł&m? jzplçrñı? ršpñ ½&ygowñf}}vł ajzxm;ygw, / tıgulłqłwł&r, /

rplbł&m? jzplçrñı? ršpñ ½&ygowñf/ (qđ)

'D tajzaqmıylł rñıvly ajz½š ħsul 2-člygaew, / tar;aqmıylłıu]]b, ftuđıiğ ½&ygov}} qłwł yXrtar;ulł 'dtajzaqmıylł rñıvly]]rplbł&m ½&ygw, }}vł ajzxm;w, / [ kwłw, ? Olyó em uıfawłwlyč ħawłrñ jriwłł Młm;włł awłwłł odwłł ay:vmorč ½klyemrfawłulł wPñelıvł om, mlyđpłvrfaelıw, ?

'd'el' t x i r f n ; l y d p s r f a e l l u w , ? n r w i t a e c s r f o m w i t a e i g a u m i f o w d g a u m i f t a e e l p s r f a e l l u w , ? t ! m l p s r f r a w g j z p c i f r & b l u i f l i r f o f n ; a t m i m l O j ' ó e m 1/2 & w m b l / ' g [ m O j ' ó e m & l l r i v & n 1/2 g f c s u f y / r 1/2 d i f p s r f y l 1/2 d i f t p f t v r f u i f o f n ; y l a w l u a w m h a e m u f a q m i f y l f r s m ; u r s 1/2 s f l y d a j y m r , /

l y d a w m h t a r ; a q m i f y l f u ] ] b , f t c g 1/2 & y g o v } } q l w l ' l w d t a r ; u l l ' d t a j z a q m i f y l f r f n ] ] j z p q f r f n 1/2 & y g w , } } v l a j z x m ; w , / ' d t a j z p u m ; j z i h ] ] t w l w i u l l / r 1/2 & b l ? t e m \* w i u l l / r 1/2 & b l ? u m v O r k w i u l l / r 1/2 & b l ? j z p q l y p l y e f w & m ; u l b m 1/2 & w , } } v l q l w l y g w , / ' g u v l y p i u O j ' ó e m u l b m & n 1/2 g f y g w , ? t E l r m e O j ' ó e m t & m r f a w m h t w l w f t e m \* w f u m v O r k w a w l u l l / 1/2 & y g w , /

### ypiu<sup>o</sup>ES h t Elrme

, c k t l g u l l 1/2 s f j y O b r , / O j ' ó e m q l w m y p i u <sup>o</sup> E S h t E l r m e t m ; j z i h 2 - r d 1/2 l w , / w u , { j z p a y : v m w h 1/2 y l w & m ; e m r l w & m ; u l l o b m O v u P m c t e p i v u P m p o n j z i h 1/2 l y d r s u a r f n u a w l o w l O P i u l y p i u O j ' ó e m a c : w , / t ! m l r s u a r f n u a w l o l y d w h t c g r f n r s u a r f n u a w l & w h t w l w f t e m \* w f t v l p l a o m w & m ; a w & l ' m l t e p i ' l u <sup>o</sup> t e w i a b m a w e s n f ; b m l e n f r l y d r e f q 1/2 l w m u l l t E l r m e O j ' ó e m a c : w , / ' g a l l u m i h O b l r \* f r f n ] ] t m & r P t E a , e O a b m { u O O w e m } } q l w l y # b r d g r \* f y g v l u l l ' m l z i f j x m ; y g w , /

ypiu<sup>o</sup>awm 'd'ó t m & r P ó ? r s u a r f n u f r i f t y l y d a o m y p l y e f t m 1/2 l w t E a , e t E k \* r a e e ? t p O f v l u b j z i f , x m E ' a ( r s u a r f n u a w l & a o m ) p o c f j & u b w w x m ? x t t w l t w a w y d o c f j & \* w h b z l v ? t w l w l u m v u l o c f j & w & m ; t a y g i f o n f y s u b a v l y d t e m \* a w y d b z l e s w l w l t e m \* w l u m v u l y s u f w h [ l i / { O a p o w O b e e r s u a r f n u a w l & c r a w l & a o m t m 1/2 E p r s w l u l l { u o b m a o a e O O o w m y e a l y s u f c i t o a b m w a o m t m ; j z i h o m v d i f y l f j c m ; j c i f b l w l z i f j x m ; y g w , /

'd' b l r \* f p u m ; & y l x f r f n y p i u <sup>o</sup> a w m ' d ' ó - r s u a r f n u f r i f w , m l q l w l t w l u f t ! m l r s u a r f n u f j r i f w h O P i u l y p i u O j ' ó e m v l a c : & w , / l y d a w m h t ! d r s u a r f n u f r i l y d o l t p O f v l u l y d a w m h t w l w f t e m \* w f o c f j & u l e n f w l y l f j c m ; w , f q l w m [ m t E l r m e t m ; j z i h r e f q l y d 1/2 l w m b l ? ' g a l l u m i h t l & w l w h O j ' ó e m u l t t E l r m e O j ' ó e m v l a c : & w , / ' b e & m r f n t x l o w d y p & m u a w m h ' d t E l r m e O j ' ó e m q l w m y p i u <sup>o</sup> t m ; j z i h r s u a r f n u f j r i l y d r s j z p e l l w , ? r s u a r f n u f j r i f a o ; y g b e l r e f q 1/2 l w m h r j z p e l l b o t q l w m u l l t x l o w d y x m ; l u & r , / y p i u <sup>o</sup> t m ; j z i h r s u a r f n u f r i l y d r s t E l r m e O P f t p p f j z p e l l w , f q l w m u l l u x m O w k t l u x m p u m ; j z i h l x i f z n ; o & y g w , /

{ u o c f j & ó m y d w a o m o c f j & \ a o m v n f / t e p i v m , ? n l r b n l t j z p l u l l ' d m , ? j r i f t y l y d o n f 1/2 a o m / o a A l o c f j & m t e p i w d t v l p l a o m o c f j & w l n l h u l e f [ l i / t O a o a o o k u i f a o m - r j r i f a o m o c f j & w l u / e , a w m r e o l u m a & m ? e n f r f a o m t m ; j z i h E S / l o g f j c i f 1/2 j c i t o n f / a [ m w d j z p l y g w , l w l ' g u u x m O w k t l u x m b l ( 2 5 1 ) / c l e u a j y m c l w h t E l r m e O j ' ó e m e l ' l u e , r e o l u m & q l w m [ m o a b m t m ; j z i h t w l w l b l /

ypiu<sup>o</sup> terme ta l l u m i f u l l a j y m & w m e l p u m ; u t q u f y w b o f n ; w , / u l , c k t w l w f t e m \* w f u m v O r k w i u l l r 1/2 & b l ; q l w l r l v p u m ; u l l j y e 1/2 s f l u O b p w t w l w f t e m \* w i u l l b m a l l u m i h r 1/2 & o v m l q l w m h t w l w f t e m \* w f w & m ; u l l 1/2 , i f o a b m r e f t w l l v l r o e l l b o t ? 1/2 a o m l u a v o m n i d f r l r 1/2 b o t ? t l g a l l u m i h r 1/2 & w m y g b l x y l y d a w m h 1/2 s f j y O b r , /

twvfw& qv& a/sa/sb0awfu jzpbol;wawuq if vkwu roEi fawmygbt? , clbOrsvl i, 1/2 pOiu jzpbolwawq if rolvublrsm;ygw, / t'lawmh t'lv twvfw&awu&v obm0 vuPmtm;jzih trstwit b, Mvlyd oEi fgrnv? roEi fgbt/ rlvmlu jricl Mum;ch oclwm uav;awu&lawmh jyelyd qijci Muf, if ay:vmEi fygw, ? 'gayr, h t'lv mawlv J]ig jriclw, ? iglum; clw, ? igubclw, ? [lvletu jriclwvligb? , ck qijci fawmvligb}}ponjzih igamiftae tm;jzihv pvrfl;dc rsvlywilyd jzpaelluygw, / lrwltae; crfomwltae tm;jzihv pvrfl;dc rsvlywilyd jzpaelluygw, / 'gallumi h t'lgawu, crs jyelzayr, M oabmw&taeel rx i fawmygbt? pvrfl;dc jzpaewltwuf t'ltpl mvj raysmuEi fawmygbt/ okwr, pEhr, OPjzih 1/2yemr oabmw&rObM 1/2aeayr, M wzulu rlvprfcsultwit J]igbl igb}}ponjzih xilrsvvsuly 1/2ew, ? 'lawmh rlvbl;v 1/2lvuf, if; wzulu lrw, M ay:vm, if? qif&v 1/2lvuf, if; wzulu crfomw, M ay:vm, if? tewv 1/2lvuf, if; wzulu twygv ay:vm, ife' ul fwa, muxl tjiif;clw jzpaewwlv, / aemuqk usawmh 1/2vmu tEi r&b? rvu pvrfl;dom; twlcom twnjzpaewwygw, / , clajmclwitwit pvrfl;dc twvfw&awu 1/2jci;jzih oabmrsv roEi lbt? t'ltvrf uavomulv rlvrfapEi lbt? 'gallumi h twvfw&ul r1/2wm w

tem\*wvfw& qv& uawmh rjzpay:vmao;v J]b, fawmh jzpr, J]vvl twttus roEi lbt? b, Mjzpr, f qv&mulv twttus roEi lbt? lylawmh aemifcgrs jzprnlw&awu apmapmu eulvilyd 1/2xm;ayr, M aemifwu, jzpay:vmwltcgusawmh r1/2rd if wPni' dlvavomu pvrfl;Orsvl 'gallumi h tem\*wvfw& okwr, pEhr, jzih rcfqlyd 1/2vm[ m oabmrsv roEi lbt? t'ltvrf uavomulv rlvrfapEi lbt/ ' M trsvl rod uavomulv rlvrfapEi lbtwuf tem\*wvfw&ul r1/2wvfw

umvOrkwul r1/2

umvOrkwul qv&muawmh rlvEhet; olwyg; oEhetr jzpblyvl r[ kw? jzpbqlv r[ kw? wu, f jzplvwlv r[ kwlygbt okw pEhrjzih qijci fawqlyd 1/2aewh w&awlygbt/ t'lgult aoacmcsn pOfpm;Munh if pmoll ayolygí clbhm;nm; 1/2omvl trnynw, tmum&ynw, o@meynw awv0 jzpaellumif xilr;awlygw, / , clbl pOfpm;Munlyg? vwa, muu J]lyf tep0 1/2lyf tepvbl jzpzp J]lyw&onf cPrplwzE jzplyuaeon? cPrpl wzE jzplyuaeomallumi h rlv rlv}vbl jzpzp qijcilyd 1/2ew, qlygawmh t'lv 1/2aewly[ m b, lu 1/2lyv? wu, jzpbolw 1/2lyvm;? wu, f jzpaeq 1/2lyvm;? wu, jzprnl 1/2lyvm;? rlvEhetu 1/2lyvm;? olwyg; oEhetu 1/2lyvm;? rlvEhetu qv&it; acgixl u 1/2lyvm;? ul fxl 1/2lyvm;? vufxl 1/2lyvm;? ajcxl 1/2lyvm;? pul' g&u 1/2lyvm;? aomw' g&u 1/2lyvm; ponjzih ppaq;Munlyg? b, lu 1/2lyv r[ kw? trnynw paom plvut; tm1/20 jzpaellumi f, xilr;yg vlrnl 'gallumi h umvOrkwulv r1/2wmygbt/

ypllyfupí 1/2&onf

ypllyfupawmh bmallumi 1/2ygovl vll q if ypllyfw& qv& , crs' g& 6-yg;rñ xilay:vmw, ? t'lgult b, luvomeh r pvrfl;ao;bt? t'lvwoprsm;rñ tnptallu; rwi&owmv pulitoprsm;rñ rsvmv rx i&owmv toppupuf pillu, bew, / t'lgult Olyó emu Obatmi 1/2rdv trstwit, obh; , if t'lv& ;tay:rñ uavom tnptallu;awg ruyll d r pvrfl;Ei fawmlbt? r1/2rd i fawmh t'lv& ; ul uavomu pvrfl;ob;w, ? pvrfl;lv&awmhv cluajmclwitwit iyjy i v&awmlbt/ 'gallumi h ' babm ullem;v n&tmi M J]jzpbul r1/2 1/2yemrpl pvl Oi f&mulon}vll acmi fvl f plxmw, ? t'lgult qv& , /

jzpbul r1/2 1/2yemrpl pvl Oi f&mulon/ (q)







, ck vlvavmurñ tEñ fusi ñyð pñaewlwaw&vJ waelusawmh tJ D rm&ewBudvñ i &x&efaw&ll ajczOg; atmuf a&mutyð tBudtus, f' u&mu&u&Oðr, V tJ ð &u v&wyefvsi ñyðvñ jzpvñ ut w&pñefzpvñ u&ef trsm;Bud qif&ñ u° a&mu&bn;MuOðr, V tJ gbm&Mumih jzpv&wvñ t&ifuñ ppMunñ if p&vrñ Oyg' geb&Mumi ñol/ Jolwyg;awñ nOtyefEÿpu&rs aumi fpm;csrfomr, Jvñ p&vrñwh Oyg' geb&Mumi h ulolw/ ur&O awjzpvw, P tJ ð o&Mumih Zmv&ac:wñ tyg, ð o&awjzpvñ ð awmh tE pñefoef ra&rw&u&Eñ ð tmi f tyg, qif&awñ u&çpm;oñ;&w, V Z&mr&P ponftwul ' u&mut &wmut&wmh t&x&tajymp&m rvñ&wmyg bi/

' gallumi h Oyg' gef&lvñ tñfweñ a&Mumup&maumi fygw, P tñfweñ ta&Budygw, V Olyó em ½& w, f q&lvñ 'Oyg' gef rjzpv&Eñ ð tmi f; Oyg' gef ñi ð f oñ;atmi f vñ ½&wmb? ' gallumi h aqmi f y&ñ fñ Jrp&B&m ½&ygw, Jq&lvñ u& az:jyxm;wmb/ wPñebom, mlyð rpv&rtbñ ' ð eÿ txi fñ;ñyð rpv&rtbñ ñwñtae csrfomwñtaetm;jzi h om, mlyð rpv&rtbñ tou&umif ow&gaumif i gaumif taetm;jzi h xi fñ;ñyð rpv&rt bñ ½&wvñ ' ð vñ r½&Eñ wñ&awññ jri fñ f Mm;wñ f awñ wñ f owñ f tJ ð vñ p&vrñfaelluw, P p&vñ; rpv&rt;vm; q&lvñ u& ð awñ u& ð m u& ð ol pO fpm;Munñ uaygav? ol [ mol tajzx&lvmyg vññr, V

### uñ ð awñ pO fpm;Munñ&ef

jri&mu pñyð awmh pO fpm;Munñyg? v&y wñ w, ½&csi f b&g f tqif uñ jri&wñ tçrñ b, E&S ð tmi f arbov? E pñoubm, maew, f oabmusaew, f r [ kwñ m;? rñ uñ t&si f ygb&ç jri&csi f ygb&ç vñ&wmh nñ fñ r [ kwñ ygb/ tr&fuawmh tJ jri&wmuav;uñ Jv&ywñ w, M&u&vñ; çsp&muav;b Jvñ pñw&xñ pñae w, P i yñ yñ yñ yñ tJ guav;uñ oÿo&abmusaew, V ñyð awmh ñw, M&vñ xi&aw, P jri&wñ tm&ñ Owk& m vly&ñ wñ jzpvzpv t oñ taqmif Owkypñ;bl jzpvzpv tJ guñ Jt, i f uñ ½& , ck vñ ½& aemi f vñ ½& tñ wñ wñ wñ&aw, Jvñ xi&aw, P uñ yñ Opñ r [ kw&o;ayr, h tJ guav;uñ uñ yñ f taef oñ f yñ ñyð awmh vñ om, maew, P tOwqñ i f vñ pñvuteñ Owqñ i f uñ vñ b&yqñ i f vñ pñvuteñ pñ uñ uñ uñ f taef E pñoubom, maew, P vly&ñ wñ qñ i f vñ tJ ð vñ ygb&ç pñvuteñ toñ tçslyð E pñoubom, moñ;wm ygb/

xñ t wñ Mm; & mu vñ Mm; & wñ toñ uav;uñ tañ uñ i f yñ ð awmh toñ s f uñ y g om, moñ;w, P t eñ e&mu vñ xñ t wñ om, moñ;w, P t&om uñ pm; o& mu vñ ç suñ y wñ i y j i f ay; wñ ol uñ y g om, moñ;w, V awñ x& mu vñ aumi f, if E pñoubom, mwmb/ Bud&muawmh E pñoubom, myñ u t vñ eñ us, Jy eñ y gw, P uñ yñ f r [ kwñ mawñ uñ vñ pñvuteñ Budñ ñyð awmh E pñoubom, maew, P vñ tçs ð awñ i waew, P pñvuteñ xñ rñ awmh uñ yñ vñ ol oabm;xm;ñyð om, maew, V uñ yñ f Opñ uav;awñ twñ ð awmh t&x&tajymp&m rvñ y g bi? w pñvuteñ Budñ pO fpm;ñyð om, moabmusaewmh vmyg b/ tJ ð vñ om, mlyð p&vrñ r&wñ rjzpv&atmi f vñ ½&wvñ

ñyð awmh ' ð eÿ vñ txi fñ;ñyð p&vrñ wmb/ oluawmh yñ wñ ow&g taef xi fñ wñ p&vrñ w, V jri&mu b, Mñ p&vrñ ov&wñ awmh jri&wñ [ muñ vñ yñ wñ ow&g b vñ xi&aw, P jri&wñ pñvuteñ i gaumi f ol ow&gaumi f ol vñ xi&aw, V Olyó em O pñ yñ yñ Eñ Eñ f ro&o; , if jri&mu aelyð ' ð twñ f bl p&vrñ faelluygw, V vñ wñ f vñ wñ uñ ð muñ i pO fpm;Munñ if Jvñ ð twñ f p&vrñ rñ ½&aw, Jvñ q&lvñ uñ uñ ð muñ ð ol xi fñ; oñ f y gw, V wouñ wñ wñ vñ touñ s ð awñ ow&gaumi uav; taef uñ f uñ f uñ xi&aw, P ol sm;awñ uñ xi&aw, V tr&fuawmh wouñ wñ wñ vñ touñ s ñyð wñ ð awñ tou&umif ow&gaumi q&lvñ ½&wvñ [ kwñ? w&lyð w&ck qu&ç qu&ç rjy wñ jzpv&awñ pñvuteñ uav;awñ ½&yñ av;awñ ' ð yñ em rñ 2-rñ om ½&wmb/ ' ð yñ em rñ awñ uñ yñ wñ ow&g taef xi fñ wñ p&vrñ aelluwmb/ jri&mu p&vrñ ovñ ol xñ t wñ Mm; & mu vñ p&vrñ w, P e&mpm; & awñ x& mu awñ uñ p&vrñ w, f pñvuteñ pO fpm;Bud&mu awmh i gaumi f ow&gaumi f taef t p&vrñ qñ ygb/ ' ð vñ ' g& 6-yg; u ' ð eÿ vñ txi fñ;ñyð p&vrñ faelluw, V ' gallumi h tJ ð vñ txi fñ;ñyð p&vrñ r&wñ rjzpv&atmi f vñ ½&wvñ

' gallumi h aqmi f yñ fñ Jrp&B&m ½&ygw, Jvñ qñ k;w, V tJ ð vñ ½&awmh vñ jzpv&ç jzpv&ç uñ fñ ½&ygrs p&vrñ rñ uñ i fñ ð Eñ f w, V ' gallumi h jzpv&ç fñ ½&ygw, Mñ vñ qñ k; jyeñ w, V tJ ð vñ jzpv&ç jzpv&ç uñ fñ rñ ½, if bnjzpv&ç awmh... p&vrñ r&wñ jzpv&ç, V ' gallumi h-

]]jzpbcluf r½? ½kyemrþl pðDi&muþon}}vll aqmi fyl fu qk&m;wm/ ]jzpbcluf}}qllwm jri fcluf Mum;ccluf; ebluf; pm;odcluf; awðxcluf; auðcluf; qebluf; vyl½ñ;ccluf; Bulbcluf tJ gawðygb/ tJ D jri fcluf Mum;ccluf ponirñ r½rd½ i? tJ D ½kyemrþw&awgtay:rñ Nwlltaeel pðvrrf? cðfomwlltaeel pðvrrf? yk'wll owðgaumif taeeþ pðvrrf- ' ðvllpðvrrfawðu Oi&muþvmw, /

tJg [ kw; r[ kwf o&atmif pOf;pm;Munþuaygð' ]Nrw, Mll igwðxi&æwm[ m b, fuvmov}}vll pOf;pm;Munþy/ jri&muþv vmw, ? Mum;&muþv vmw, ? e&muþv vmw, ? pm;o&muþv vmw, ? awðx&muþv vmw, ? pðvllut;pOf;pm;Bulb&muþv vmw, ? 'D 6-Xmeu vmaewmb? tJ D 6-Xme[ m pðvrrfrawð Oi fvmbl wltg;Bulb 6-ayguðaygð' rjri &wlltm½lull pðvrrfvll jzplygrnfm;? rjzpEll fcl;/ rMum;&wll tm½tro&wll tm½ðawllul pðvrrfvll jzplygrnfm;? rjzpEll fcl;/ ' ðteuðabmawll em;vna tmi Mll jrwpñ b&m;ull ðawmll i xkwðx;wll ar;cðfawmrawð½ðv, ? tJ gawll t uðof;çyl ajymOðr, /

**b&m;ar;cðfawmfm;**

rmvlusykwa rmvlus\ om;jzpaom &[ ef/ wll igar;rñh xpum;ull uðrnoð oif b, Mki iyg oent/ b, Mðabmuygoent/ puðan, sm? rsubjzih jri Ell iuleðom/ a, ½yg? tMull tqifwllul aw? oifon/ t' d m? rjri fclao;/ t' d yAñ? a½su rjri fclao;/ (b, ðawmllurð rjri fclao; b;vll qllw, ðe p yó oð , cwl jri fcl [ kw/ e p aw a[ mwd yaó , sE jri Ell fonf[ k pðvllut;vl oifñ rjzpaó;/ ww? xbl wllvll rjri & ro&aom tqifwllul aw? oifm;/ qaEm Og &ma\*g Og ayrñ Og? vltsi jci fç wyrufci fç cspjcion/ twð jzpEll lygoavmwll ' ðvll jrwpñ b&m;u rmvlusykwa &[ ef;ull ar;awmll ygw, / (oñ2-295)

qllwmuawmll-rsubjzih jri Ell wll tqifawð ½ðgw, wll tJ D tqifawll a½suvl rjri fcl; b; , cwl jri fcl [ kw; b;? waelusawmh ' ðvll tqifawll jri & awðvðr, Mðawmif pðvllut; pOf;pm;rl rjzpaó; blqlygawmll tJ Mll tqifm;ull vltsi rl wyrull cspjrl jzpEll lygrnfm;wll ' ðvll tqifawll b, Mll m awðvll qll i? rñwll ra&muþb;wll tjcm;ir½ðawð tjcm;Ell fi&awðñ ½ðelluwl rðr a, muð;awð oEñefu tqifrawðygb? wllw ajym&, if tJ ðvll rðrawð a, muð;awðygb/ tJ Mll jri fcl; roð;wll rðrawð a, muð;awð talmuiflyðawmh b, blu cspærv? ]csp&maumifw, ðvll b, blu pðvrraerv/ rðvrrfEll ygb? pðvrrfvll rjzpEll ygb;/ ' ðvll rðr ' ðvll a, muð; ½ðew, Mðawmif rð ygbell pðvrrfvll b, jzpEll rñv/ ' gallumi h rmvlusykwa &[ efu-

aem a[ wll baEÀ tJ Mll tqifç tJ Mll yk'wll vltsi wylrull cspjci fç rjzpEll lyg t½s fl&m;vll ajzqll avðuðx;m;ygw, /

' ðar;cðfjzi ðapvllwmuawmh ]rjri &wlltm½lñ vltsi wylrucspjrl t p½ðom uðvomawð pðvrrrl awð rjzpEll fcl;? ' gallumi h tJ Mll rjri &wlltm½lullawllawmh qifci fç ½ðell rðvllwll; jri &, if awmh tJ D jri &wll tm½lñ uðvomjzpEll fç, ? ' gallumi h r½, if tJ D jri &wlltm½lull talmuiflyð uðvomawð jzpvðr, ? tJ uðvomawð rjzpEll fatmif ½bl vllw, ? tJ jri &wmawll rjri &wmawll bl cspbç ðonf rxia tmi f ½&r, ðqllw ' ðteuðabmawll jrwpñ b&m;uðapvlygw, / ' gallumi h ' ðar;cðfeplyðawmhvl aqmi fyl fuav;awð pðx;m;w, /

rjri &m? uðvom? ol[ mol Ni ðfonwll rjri &wlltm½lullawmh uðvomñ ðfatmif tm;xkw p&mrvt;? ol tvll bl uðvomawð ðfaew, Mll qllw ygw, / tJ guð qllw &r, /

(1) rjri &m? uðvom? ol[ m ol Ni ðfon/ (qð)

]rMum;&m? uðvom? ol[ m ol Ni ðfon/ rð&m? uðvom? ol[ m ol Ni ðfon/ rpm;&m ... rx&m ... ro&m? uðvom? ol[ m ol Ni ðfon}}vll tjcm;' ç&rsm;twll aqmi fyl rsm;ull rsviom;Ell lyg w, / ]rjri &mrñ tvll Ni ðfon}}vll qawmh jri &mrñawmh rñ ðf; b;? uðflyð jzpEll fç, qllw teuf

oabm[ m ay:xúvmygw, / 'gallumi h]]jri&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon}}vll aqmi fyl pðk;w, / t!gullqll&r, /

(2) jri&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon/

jri&wltm/2ll r/2rwl tepö 'lu© tewibabmrñeul rod if t!Dt m/2rñ jyelvnpOfpm;lyð uðvomjzpEil fw, / t!D m jzpEil fwm; jzpcG 2&awmull uðvom uðfaew, Mll q&w, ? tm/2ttay:rñ uðwltwúf t!gull ]]tm&rPmEö, }}vll ac:w, / , dlvawú b, Mll [ multp&vrfaelluov? bmallumi h p&vrfaelluovl qll i? jriibot awúbtwlvawúll jriibot awúbtvllol p&vrfaelluw, / awúbtwlvawúll ]]csp&maumifw, }}xi, if csp&mtaeel p&vrifw, ? ]]rlep&maumifw, }} xi, if rlep&mtaeel p&vrifw, / jriihd i&wmh r/2vl r/2rd if wententel p&vrifawmfvmb/ 'gallumi h]]jri&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon}}vll qðk;wm/ Mum;&wltm/2ll ponwltwúvll ]]Mum;&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon}} ponjzihaqmi fyl fult rsvom;Eil fygw, /

'Mll jri&mpontfñ p&vrifl uðvomawG jzpEil fwmuvl r/2vlygb? ½, i&wmh rjzpEil fygbt/ jriifwll f Mum;wll f odwll f ]]jriifw, ? Mum;w, ? odw, }} ponjzi h jzplwll f jzplwll f ull ½ae, if jriily&aymuf Mum;ly&aymuel csufcifbl aymu&aymuf ob;wmawúll awú&w, ? 'Mlawúlyð tréftwll f od if csp&mvll r/2bt? rlep&mvll r/2bt? bmrñ p&vrifp&m r/2&wmibot? p&vrifp&m r/2ð if p&vrifl rjzpEil fawmibotayg/ 'gallumi h jriifwll f Mum;wll f awúwll f odwll f uðvom uðerl p&vrifl rjzpEil fatmif ½blvlygw, / t!D tcsufull vllvll rsv&atmif ]]jriifwll f rsv/2 ½lyemrpl uðerl y, biton}}vll aqmi fyl f pðk;w, / t!gull qll&r, /

(3) jriifwll f rsv/2 ½lyemrpl uðerly, biton/ (q)

Mum;rponftwúvll ]]Mum;wll f rsv/2 ½lyemrpl uðerly, biton}}ponjzi h enfrñlyð rsvllyg b/ , clajmclwll aqmi fyl f 3-rst& teubabmaw[ m b, fu&ovl qll i? rmvlusykw&[ ef;tm; jrwpñ b&m;ar;wll ar;c&fawmrñ s &ygw, / 'gallumi h ]]ar;c&fjzi h yi ? vlyi ef;po? ay:vG ðaplon}}vll aqmi fyl f pðk;w, / t!gull qll&r, /

(4) ar;c&fjzi h yi ? vlyi ef;po? ay:vG ðaplon/ (q)

]jri&wltm/2rñ uðvom rjzpEil fbt/ 'gallumi h jri&wltm/2ll ½blvllol}}qllwmuúvll ar;c&fawmrñ jzi h yif oðm;vn&pygw, / ]]jri&, i&wmh uðvom jzpEil fw, ? 'gallumi h jriifwll f jriifwll f ½lyð uðvom uú y, &r, }}qllwmuúvll ar;c&fjzi h yif oðpygw, / 'gallumi h Olyó emvlyi ef;poúll ar;c&fjzi h yif jrwpñ b&m;u az;jyclw, Mll qllvlygw, /

jri&wltqifES pylyð ar;awmirbovlb? Mum;&wlt oð ponES h pyly&awmvl enfrwbl ar;awmir ygw, / t!gawú&wmh us, bñ;rñpvl 'ðñ rajmawmlygbt/ enfrñly&awmh , Eil fyglyð , ck ajymclwll twll f jri&Mum;& o&wltm/2awúll jzpay:clurñr/2rd if p&vrifluðvomawG 6-Xme 6-'(g&u Oi&muú vmw, / 'gallumi h ]]jzpcclur/2 ½lyemrpl pñ Oi&muúlon}}vll aqmi fyl fu qðk;wmbl/ ]]pñ Oi&muúfw, }} qllvm b, Mll p&vmvl qllwmt-

llw, f aumifw, ? i gaumi ES ? wu, f xifwlonf wll

llw, Mll xifwml p&vrifwmb? aumifw, f crfomw, Mll xifwml p&vrifwmb? i gaumi f owðgaumi Mll xifwml p&vrifwmb? ]]p&vrif}}qllw 'Mll xifwmaxygb/ ubqll&r, /

llw, f aumifw, ? i gaumi ES ? wu, f xifwlonf (q)



xifql qif"mwf jri f w f p p f j r i f y b w & m ; p o f p m ; j y e & m ? o P h e j ' A f  
y n w f a y : u m ? r n e m r o & a e m u e q h r s w f t j g u l l w y l l c s i f q l u  
& r , f x i f q l q i f " m w f j r i f w f p p f ? ( q )

xifqay:vmqjzplw h tqif 1/2yg/2Lu l a/2S0p f j r i f y g w , f w l t j g u l l j r i D x d w l d e u t r n a y ;  
d l w , f t j D j r i D x d p l w f t p o x h r n p l w f t b u r h a y g i f 14-B u r f y g O i f w , f t j g a w l u l w l w l w e l r s w e l l a t m i f w l  
a q m i f y l f u a v : a w l a y : x m ; w , f w c s t u E l w u f a w m i & a e l l u y g v t r , f

- (1) b o i f q i f c i ? j r i f y b w & m ? x l y i f v u b l w f
- (2) p o r f q h j z w f a z m p l w f o w f 2 - & y f w ' g / 2 f
- (3) t q i f j r i f w f ? j z p l w y i ? p l w p o f r s w f y g u e f
- (4) M u m ; e h p m ; e x l j r i f w l ? r s w l b d p l w f z p l y l w f

yXraqmifylfxlu **b o i f** q l w m y # b a E p l w E S h t r s t w y g b ? j r i f w p l w f M u m ; w p l w f B u l b d w p l w f  
' l w l t o p l w a w g r i w l t d u r n ' l b o i p l w c s n f r j y w j z p a e w , f t y f a r m u s a e w l t c g r n ' l b o i p l w c s n f  
o e l b e f z p a e w , f j r i p & m p o n f a y : v m w l t c g r n t j l b o i p l w f t p o l u & y l w e l o h ; w , f j r i f o w p l w f  
p o n u j z p a y : v m w , f ' g a l l u m i h b o i p l w f t p o f j z p a e q h r n r s u p k l t q i f x i a y : v m , i f t j l b o i p l w f  
t p o l u & y p l y b a w m h r s u p k l u s v m w l t q i f u l E S w o f q i f c i w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j p l w f c k y o h ; a w m h  
j r i f w l t q i f u l p o r f w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h j r i & w l t m / 2 l u l v u c E S w o f w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h  
j r i & w l t q i f u l p o r f w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h j r i & w m u a v ; u l l j a u m i f w , f r a u m i f b t } } p o n f  
j z i h y l f j c m ; q l j z w l w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h t j b q h j z w c s u f t m ; a v s n p n u b l w f t u b l w f a z m p l w f  
a w g j y i f x e a o m t [ k e l c e p b u r h w l w l f x y c g x y c g j z p a y : M u w , f t j g u l l a q m i f y l f r n j j a z m p l w o w l } } v l  
q l k m ; w , f j j o w } } q l w m y g l o w a y l f s j z p l w m v h y g l v s u f j r e f m p u m ; b ? c e p k w l q l w l y g w , f t j D  
a z m p l w a w g q l o h ; a w m h o l w l t m / 2 l u l a e m u a , m i l u l y t m / 2 l y w p l w f E s b u r f j z p a y : v m j y e l w , f  
t j g u l l w ' g / 2 p l w f h a c : w , f t j l w ' g / 2 p l w f E s b u r f l y o h ; w l t c g t y f a r m u s o v l b l b o i p l w a w g j y e a y : v m  
j y e l w , f t j r n q i f c i m h p l w u p l y t w ' g / 2 w l l a t m i f p l w f 14-B u r f 1 / 2 w , f ' g a w g t m ; v l u l j r i f w p l w f w c k  
w n f t a e j i o m x i l h ; a w l E l l y g w , f t j g [ m j r i D x d j z p l y g b l O l y o e m l a r l t c s t u s v m w l t c g r n  
' j r i D x d e m i f b o i p l w f s m ; j z p l y b w l h e m u r n j j r i f w , j v l j y e l y b / 2 w l O l y o e m p l w j z p a y : v m w , f t j l w l  
c s u j c i f / 2 E l l a t m i f t m ; x w & w , f ' l w l E l l f i f j r i f w e j r i f q l j z p l y s u b q h r n 1 / 2 j r i & o v l b l a , m \* N O P k l  
r n x i l w , f ' g a l l u m i h ' l w l 1 / 2 w m u l y i f j j y p l y e l u l w , j j v l o l w e a ' o e m a w m f a w l r n a [ m x m ; y g w , f

y p l y E o i a , m " r P w w - w w - O l y o w l ( r 3-227)  
' g u O y & y P h o y g V a w m f b a ' u & w i o l w f w l

a , m ? t l u i f a , m \* & [ e f o n l / y p l y E o i " r P y p l y e f w & m ; u l l n f / w w - w w ? x l k l j z p & m x m e  
j z p d l u c P u / O l y o w l t e p n E l y o e m p o n i w l j z i h 1 / 2 w l

y p l y E n e l " r n e l O l y & P m r m E l y o a e y n m O ' , A l m  
E l y o a e O P l ( y # b h 1 ) ' g u y # b r l g r \* y g V a w m l o l

y p l y E n e l y p l y e j z p l e a o m / " r n e l 1 / 2 y e m r i w & m ; w l /  
O l y & P m r m E l y o a e y n m ? a z g u y e l y s u p b j c i f u l 1 / 2 j r i b o m  
y n m o n l ' O ' , A l m E l y o a e O P l O ' , A l O P r n l  
w l ' l o w e l y g V a w m a w g l m y p l y e l u l 1 / 2 & a l l u m i f w l u l l u l  
j y x m ; w l a ' o e m a w m a w l y g b l

' l w l y p l y e l u s a t m i f r 1 / 2 E l l f , i f a w m h b o i f u x l y t q i f c i D x d j z p a y : v m w , f t j D O x p l w p o l u a w m h  
d e u j r i b l w m u l j y e q i f c i w l t a e e l j z p l w m w , f t j r n y g O i f w p l w a w l u a w m h q i f c i w p l w i u w b u r f  
a z m p l w i u c e p b u r f w ' g / 2 p l w i u 2-B u r f t m ; v h a y g i f 10-B u r f y g O i f y g w , f t j D p l w p o l t w l a q m i f y l f  
u a w m h

qifci Nybcg? aZm w' g? BuB&m pdw jzplywv

raem' g&u pdwut pOfpm; BuBnwf f ½rSw qifciw f ' pdw 3-rd; tBudftm; jzi h 10-Budf[ m jzpl½ jzpbOb/ 'gayr, h a, m\*DN OPxfhrawmh pdwBudfwnf taeelom xifri Elygw, / 'MwObd wObdMwU pdwBudfwnf wBudfwnf taeel xifri fvmowm[ m b\*OPf&mrñjyqk;wh y#brd gr\*f Obk r\*WES h nñwlygw, / , dajymclw qifci ObkN tjc;nrñ ½Eli, iM ynwiura&muib/ y&rwi tqif½ywf iwnwElygao;w, / tm;xkwfcg yf rñrawmh' MvñwvB&m[ m rvG f&o;ygb/

tD qifci ObkUawmf r½Eli, iawmh j' AObd trnObd awU a&muib; yga&/ tD tgcusawmh pvrfrawv/ O f&muivM uawmvmb/ tD M pvrfrayrawmh ½ayr, M rv t pftvrfu raysu fawmb/ ' gallumi h tD ynwObd pvrfrawG ra&muicif ½Eli t mi M Jjri NybvOf Nybcif vufi if ½&r, }vñ nEum; &wmb/ uljzppOaqmi fkl fult qM&r, /

xifq qif"mw jri fwi ppi? (q)

' gu puR g&Obd jri Obd jzplyb/

jri Nyw&m; pOfpm; jye&m? (q)

' gu w' EOWu raem' g&Obd qifci Obd jzplyb/

oPhef' Aynwáy:um?(q)

rnémr o& aemuqkrñ/ (q)

' D 2-yf uawmh j' AObd trnObd 2-ck jzplywv ygb/ ' gawUw/ w' EOWu raem' g&Obd awvM ob ac:ygw, / jri fwh Obd aemu t pOMUlyb jzplywv pvt pOawv qlygw, /

Mum;& e&m pm;o&m xob&awfñv/ jri &mrñv ob Ob pvt pOawG jzpbñ; ygw, / xtjc;wm uawmh J]boif qifcif jrif NybvOf }q&mrñ J]boif qifcif Mum; NybvOf }ponjzi h ol' g& olObm Pftm; avmpñ jyi Nyb , &r, / Nydawnh J]jrif vwf ppi? } jrif Nyw&m; }vñ q&awfñv/ J]Mum; vwf ppi? } J]Mum; Nyw&m; }ponjzi h jyi Nyb , &r, / Nydawnh pum; olU Mum;&mrñ trnynw t, ifay:w, / teuf' Afu aemuS ay:w, / ' gallumi h tD pum; olU Mum;&mrñ wwd epwkwpm yf rsm; ul J] trnynw ay: vwf Nybcg? } teuf' Af odwv aemuqkrñ }vñ a½aemu fyeNyb , &r, / ' gawmufy/ xtjc; ygw, / ' gallumi h

Mum; eH pm; xD jrif wN? rSw ob pdw jzplywv aqmi fkl rñ nEjyxm; dw, / ' gallumi h tD Mum;& ponfrñv/ Mum; NybvOf Nybcif? eNybvOf Nybcif? pm; oNybvOf Nybcif? xob NybvOf Nybcif vufi if b/ ½ob; &r, /

Nydawnh raem' g&jzi h pdwut BuBnr&mrñv/ csufci r½rVOf tD pdwut aemuU vUlyb pOfpm; qifciw t EOWu Obd awG (aemuUf pvt pOaw) wolvwefBu jzpay:vmr, / ' gallumi h tD aemuUf BuBnr awG rjzp&atmi tD BuB&mrñv/ csufci f b/ ½ob; &r, / tD guawmh tifrwe x i½ñ; ygw, / wcgw&ñ J]azgfw, / yelw, / xdw, / xdw, }vñ 'Mw ½rSwae, if Mum; xU pdwut uav; wck jzpay:vmw, / tD guav; ul jzpbñES h wiyd euf csufci f rSwUurw, / ' Mw rSwUurw aemuUf pdwut rjzpawmb/ jywpbñ; w, / wcgw&ñ rawmh tjyifxUib/ raorcsm pdwuav; jzpvmw, / tD guav; ul rSwUurw t vGw pdwut rjzpeh awmb/ Ni rfoñ; wmuU/ awv&w, / ' Mw awv&wh a, m\*DU u J]uav; oli, rsm; aqmaewm ul vBuU J] vñ relUurw Ni rfoñ; wmeUwv, }vñ awmf Oyrmw iNyb ajymwv&o;w, /

' gallumi h jri fwi f Mum; wif awv&w ofwif csufci vufi if ½ob; , if qifci pOfpm; Nyb pvrfr nñ aemuU/ pvt awv&w rjzp&awmb/

'a| 'd r w l b o d b w t j r i b n u j r i 1/2 r o j z p l w w l  
o l a w o k w r w l b o d b w d - M u m ; o n u M u m ; 1/2 r o j z p l w w l  
r l a w r k w r w l b o d b w d - a & m u b o n u a & m u 1/2 r o j z p l w w l

O h m a w O h m w r w l b o d b w t o b n u o 1/2 r o j z p l w w l ' B u l a [ m a w m r l w l r m v l u s y k w i o k w l  
a ' o e m a w m E S f i t n d j r i 1/2 r o M u m ; 1/2 r o a w o 1/2 r o o 1/2 r o o a b m r s w i b o m w n t a e a w m l w , V j y e l y o q i f c i f  
p o f p m ; M u n t i i f v l r v u o b l w l t w l f o a b m r s b o m j y e l y o a y : E l l i w , V p l v r f r l a w l u a w m h r j z p e l l a w m l b o t /  
' g a l l u m i h

j z p l w l f r s w l 1/2 y e m r p l p e l u i f a y s m u b o n i v l a q m i f y l l u q l k m ; w m b / ' B u l p e l u i f a y s m u f w m  
[ m b m a l l u m i h ] q l i f

r l r t q i f & ? o a b m b ? O P x l 1/2 s f a w m b o n i w l

]] p l v r f r l u i f a y s m u b o n i ; w , } q l w m [ m o a b m r s e f t w l f o b o n ; v l y g b l w l j z p l w l f j z p l w l f j z p l u l  
j z p l u l r i n v l u t y o c s u f c i f c s u f c i f 1/2 a e w l a , m \* r i n r j y w j z p l y s u b a e w l w & m ; a w l u b s n f a w l a e w , ?  
' g a l l u m i h ] ] r l r w l w & m ; b ? q i f & b ? o a b m w & m ; r o b } q l w m a , m \* N O P x r i n r s w l i f r s w l i f o l t v l w l  
1/2 s f o b i ; w , ? t j g [ m q & m r s m ; u a [ m a y ; v l 1/2 s f o b i ; w m r [ k w l b o t ? 1/2 , i f 1/2 , i f r s u p l v n f a j y o b i ; o v l  
o l l [ m o l b l 1/2 s f o b i ; w m ? ' B u l 1/2 s f l y o o j r i i o a b m u s o b i ; r s O P f t p p i v l q l & w m / u b q l u & r , /

r l r t q i f & ? o a b m b ? O P x l 1/2 s f a w m b o n i ( q l )

j z p l u l 1/2 y e m r i u l 1/2 r s w a e 1/2 e l y ] ] r l r w l w & m ; b ? q i f & b ? t e w a o a b m w & m ; b } v l ' B u l O P x r i n  
t v l w l 1/2 s f l y o b o l w m , i q l w m u v l o a v m u a t m i f t j n f i t p l 1/2 r s o e l l i w m ? w a t m i h w c P a v m u i w x l l f  
a v m u e l u a w m h o l y g v i r i r , l w l w m o e r c e l l i b o t / v l a y g i f & m a x m i f o e t a o m i f x r i n w o l w a v a w m h l  
1/2 c i f 1/2 a y v i r i r , / j r w p o b l e m ; v u x u a w m i u m v w e f u a w m h \* g x m w y l l a v m u i w & m ; e m i 1/2 e l y w x l l f t w o f  
w c P u a v ; t w i f r i b l r \* z l w & o b i ; M u w l b a w g t r s m ; B u b l 1/2 e l y g w , / ' g a y r , h t j a c w e l , c k a c w l u l  
E l l i p m v l a w m h r j z p a y b o t ? b m a l l u m i h l q l i f t j l a e f u a [ m w l y k w l u v l j r w p o b l e m ; j z p a e w , ? l y b a w m h  
w & m ; e m o l a w l t z i n o , u l l o l y b a [ m a w m r l w , ? e m w l b a w l u v l y g & r x t ; 1/2 l v l b a w l b / , c a e  
t c g r i a w m h a [ m w l b l u v l r l w l w o b r o a [ m & w l a w m l a b i l l y k w l r o j z p a e w , ? w & m ; e m o l w l  
t v l l t z i n o , u l l o l u w m r [ k w l b o t ? e m o l a w l u v l ] ] y g & r x t ; w , } v l q l b l c u l y g w , ? y g & r d x t , i f b l e m ;  
v u x u l u w n f ; u y g o b i ; b l 1/2 e l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h , c a c w l r i a w m h ] ] w c P t w o f r i b l x l x t j c m ; j c m ;  
t o O P l a w g j z p l v m y g v i r i r , } v l a w m h o e r c e l l i b o t / j n j n j n p p l t m ; x l w l i f j z p l r , l w l ' g a v m u b o m o e c l  
E l l i y g w , /

b , a v m u l u m a t m i f t m ; x l w l r s j n j n p e l l i r i b i v l q l i f t e p o ' l u © t e w i o a b m u l 1/2 s f l y o b o l w m u  
o r e O P i u p l y o j z p l w , ? ' O P i u v l p p c s i f j z p l w m r [ k w l b o t ? p l v o b l o ' d o b l o u c f o l w & P o b l o  
q l w l ' D o b l o 3 - y g ; u l a u s m v e l y o r s j z p l w , / ' g a l l u m i h , c k t r s m ; a , m \* l w l n p l s e f t & q l i f t v l e x t j c m ; w l  
o r i n 2 - & u f 3 - & u f t w l f ' b r e O P i u l a & m u l w w l y g w , ? t r s m ; t m ; j z i l a w m h a v ; i g ; a j c m u & u f  
d e p & u f t w l f a & m u l w w l y g w , / ' g u v l j n j n j n p p l w i f w i f i f i f t m ; x l w l w l b a w l u l a j y m v m ?  
a v s m h v s n f ; v s n f t m ; x l w l a e w l o l a w l r i a w m h 15 - & u f t & u f 20 - w l l a t m i f ' O P i u l r a & m u l w m v l 1/2 l w m y g  
b / ' g a l l u m i h t m ; x l w l c g o r i n w i f w i f i f i f t j n j n f p l t m ; x l w l u l j y e b j y m o b r , /

### tjynht pl t m; xkwyl

deu aqmilyl xfrñ ]jzplwllf rswll}vll qkx;wllt wllf Olyó emqllvm jriwllf Mum;wllf ehwllf pm;odwllf awlxwllf Bulbwllf rvw&atmif rjywllzobñ;&w, / 'gayr, h tm;xkwllcgprñawmh tuelvllut apli&tmif vlulyll r½Ellao;vll eelu plyll ½&w, / OrfAlulu azgifvlluf yevlulell vlyllñ;aewh ½kyll[ m trsm;tm;jziñ ½vll vll ulwvlygw, / 'gallumi h t] Dazgifwv m yevlmu plyll ½bll a½bem;u ½S flllybajymcllygyl t] Mll ajymclwllt wllf ]azgifw, / yevl, / azgifw, / yevl, / }vll rjywllrswæ&w, / aemuf-owd orm''d tm;aumifv m wllt cg usawmh xll fwmxllvmyg xñlybawmh ]azgifw, / yevl, / xll lw, / xll w, / }vll rjywll rswæ&w, / 'Mll rswæ, / ifxlu pwlut Bulbnrlawg ay:vm, / if t] gawllvl jzplwllf jzplwllf ]pwlutw, / Bulbnlw, / ovl, / }ponjziñ tuelvll vlulyllrsw&w, / t] pwlutawll m trsm;tm;jziñ **eD&Pw&m;** awll / 'gallumi h t] Mll pwlutawll rui fpi fo;, / if **plwDobll ð** rjzpa;wllt wllf ½yemrlw&m; awll ½S flllyvllvll roElla;bl / t] gawll ui fpi fo;rs **plwDobll ð** jzplyll ½S flllyvllvll oElla, / 'gallumi h t] Mll pwlutawll vllrcbl ½rswll ½rswlyll y, / &w, /

ull xlu anmitwm ylv m emwm , m;wm-'Mll tcltufvll a0' emawll ay:vm, / iM t] gull pl;plll lyllbawmh ]anmitw, / anmitw, / yw, / yw, / }ponjziñ o jzpay:wllt wllf bl vlurllsw&w, / 'Otxlu vull ajcutll aullcsif qelcsif a½llcsifwllpwl jzpay:vm, / if t] pwlutll ]aullcsifw, / qelcsifw, / }ponjziñ jzplwllf jzplwllf rsw&w, / aulljyel qeljel a½lljyelawmhvl ]aullw, / aullw, / qelw, / qelw, / }ponjziñ tpOrjyw vlurllsw&w, / 'Entjziñ xll &mu x, / iM rjywllurllsw&w, / vrfavlluf, / iM ajcvllf wllf rjywllrswobñ;&w, / oñ;&mu xll, / iM rsw&wmbll xll &mu vlltvlul, / iM rjywllrsw oñ;&wmbll /

ull ftrlt&m vlyllñ; iyjiwllf? pwlut jzplwllf? a0' em ay:vmwllf tuelvll vlurllsw&w, / bmrll txllrswp&m r½vllt cg ]azgifw, / yevl, / xll lw, / xll w, / }vll rjywll rswæ&w, / pm;aomu&m a&c&llmawllrñvl rsw&wmbll / txlljriwll Mum;wmawllll iM rsw&wmbll tlyaymaewllt cæll av; ig; ajcmu&mvuifS wyg;? wjcm;t cællawllrñqll if 'Mll rjywllrll rswæ&w, / tenllqll wppu&llv muif rñ wburllwburllx urenl, / ½Ella t mif rjywll vlulyll ½rswæ&w, /

'Mll ½llao rjywllæ, / if 2-&uf 3-&uav muif Mumwllt cgrñ ovlorm''d avmllawmll aumif v m v muill awllwvlygw, / 2-&uf 3-&uallrawllao;, / iM av; ig; ajcmu&llt wllf awllrñaygll ovl orm''d tm;aumifv m awmh yllvllljy;oñ;wll pwlawll m r½lav muif entloñ;w, / jzpay:vmjyel, / iM t] pwlutll jzplwllf jzplwllf ½rswElla, / ½rswvlulawmhvl wcgxll jywllpobñ;w, / azgifll ye ll paom rswp&mtmllly rswpwlvl m cællxm;ovll uyce ll uyce ll tllusulllyll vll mll lullle ll ½rswEllaew, / t] Mll xlljcm;wmawll m ovlorm''d tm;aumifv m wllt xllf trswllawllgbl / t] gll m **plwDobll ð** jzplwllabomlygll /

t] Mllt cg u plyll rswvllf rswvllf rsw&wlllyll tmllly rswpwlvl m wjcm;pd ulv mw, / azgifll ye ll paom ½kyllw&m;u wjcm;? rswobvll emrlw&m;u wjcm; ulym;lyll ovlmw, / yuwltaeu qll if ull ½kyll ovl pwlutll rllcm;Ella ll? waygifwll wa, / muwllf;taell xllæclw, / pmott&u u llæayr, / Mll ull llwllottæuawmh wvllxjzpaew, / , / cl vullawll&atmif vulllltuav;ull vlunllprlyg? vlyllsllwll pwlut xllñ;awllv m;? t] pwlutll vlyllw u llv m;? ½llajz, / if ru llv lljz&rñbll / deu ajymclwllt wllf ovlorm''d tm;aumifawll a, / m\* rñawmh ]cæll aygu llv llv ll e llul xllf obñ;&rñ e llu wjcm;ç clu wjcm; ulym;aeovll tmlllyll rswpwlvl m wjcm;pd ulæw, / ' llæ&rñ jrwllpobñ;u jwllr m;ell t] rñ o k m;wllud ulæy llS h Oym jyxm;w, / (' D1-72)



### tep̄mElyó emÓPí

'D tep̄mElyó em t&mr̄n t|uxmu 'M̄l̄c̄m;yxm;w, / (Ob̄l̄ d1-281)

tepī a0'wAñ-tepīuM̄l̄ o&r, f w̄l̄tepīvm a0'wAñ-  
r̄l̄r̄bn̄l̄tjzpf̄ tep̄iv̄uP̄mul̄l̄o&r, f w̄l̄

tep̄mElyó em a0'wAñ-r̄l̄r̄l̄[ k 1/2jri f w̄l̄ tep̄mElyó em uM̄l̄o&r, f w̄l̄

'M̄l̄ tusOf̄csȳjȳl̄awmh̄ ]]tep̄Eñ cĒȳOñ-tep̄q̄l̄wm̄ cĒm̄ig;yg;b̄}} pon̄zīh̄ tus, M̄l̄ 1/2S̄f̄jȳoñ;  
ȳgw, / 'gallumīh̄ cĒm̄ig;yg;[ m̄ tep̄ōr̄l̄r̄w̄l̄v̄&m; b̄M̄l̄ 'gub̄ckm; &r, ? uñ̄ ÓP̄Eñ rx̄īáo; rōáo;  
ayr, M̄l̄ 'gavmūf̄awmh̄ okm; &r, ? okm; b̄M̄l̄ v̄lȳgw, / 'gavmūf̄w̄l̄ ruao; b̄l̄? 'lū°qif̄&  
w̄&m; csn̄f̄b̄l̄ tew̄ā-tw̄r̄[ w̄l̄ iḡaum̄īr̄[ w̄l̄w̄l̄ oabm̄w̄&m; csn̄f̄b̄M̄l̄ 'M̄l̄ okm; b̄l̄ v̄lȳgao; w, /  
'M̄l̄ tep̄ō 'lū° tew̄v̄w̄&m; csn̄f̄b̄M̄l̄ M̄um; emb̄l̄ ob̄l̄, if̄ Olyó em tv̄lȳuñ̄ tm; x̄kw̄Eñ̄ f̄ȳḡlȳ / 'gallumīh̄  
p̄w̄P̄ñoc̄f̄, oñ̄ r̄n̄ okw̄r, ÓP̄í jyn̄p̄lȳ Olyó em 1/2lȳuñ̄ tusOf̄csȳf̄ 'M̄l̄ a[ mx̄m; ȳgw, /

a' Oger̄E? oñ̄m; rif/ oañ̄ "r̄ñ̄? tv̄l̄p̄h̄omw̄&m; w̄l̄  
on/ t̄b̄ēāOom, ? l̄r̄bn̄l̄ c̄r̄f̄om̄on̄l̄ tw̄aumīf̄[ k  
w̄P̄ñ̄ d̄j̄zīh̄ p̄l̄v̄r̄j̄c̄īf̄īg/ e tv̄l̄ Ew̄l̄ rx̄l̄uñ̄w̄eñ̄l̄[ l̄ /  
{Oñ̄ p̄oñ̄ {w̄l̄ p̄oabm̄uñ̄ b̄uñ̄eñ̄? &[ eñ̄on/ okw̄l̄  
M̄um; emb̄l̄on/ ap̄ a[ m̄w̄l̄ tu, l̄r̄jz̄p̄j̄m; t̄ñ̄ ({Oñ̄w̄l̄  
p̄oñ̄z̄p̄v̄ñ̄ /) aom? x̄b̄M̄um; emb̄l̄aom &[ eñ̄on/ oañ̄  
"r̄ñ̄" ḡ& 6-yg; ü xī 1/2ñ̄; aom w̄&m; tv̄l̄p̄l̄uñ̄ t̄b̄z̄memw̄l̄  
a 1/2 1/2 b̄oñ̄ w̄l̄ (r 1-318)

]]a 1/2 1/2 b̄oñ̄, ]]q̄l̄wm̄ 1/2&r̄n̄l̄ȳem̄r̄q̄l̄uñ̄ ÓP̄j̄zīh̄ rsūEñ̄r̄lȳoñ̄ p̄l̄p̄l̄uñ̄ 1/2wm̄ oñ̄w̄m̄uñ̄ q̄l̄w̄l̄, /  
l̄ȳawmh̄ 'D̄toñ̄uñ̄ em̄r̄ 1/2ȳȳ&ñ̄p̄l̄ ÓP̄í; ȳp̄ī ȳ&ñ̄? ÓP̄í q̄l̄w̄l̄ 'D̄tp̄q̄l̄ tajcc̄Olyó em̄ toñ̄uñ̄ q̄l̄w̄l̄ȳgw, /  
'awmh̄ ]]ȳem̄r̄w̄&m; tm; v̄l̄[ m̄ tep̄ō 'lū° tew̄c̄sn̄f̄b̄}} v̄l̄ 'gavmūf̄ M̄um; b̄l̄, if̄ em̄r̄ 1/2ȳ ȳ&ñ̄p̄l̄ ÓP̄í u  
p̄lȳoñ̄ 1/2Eñ̄ l̄w, q̄l̄wm̄ xī 1/2ñ̄; o&ȳgw, / l̄ȳawmh̄ 'ḡw̄l̄ ruao; b̄l̄? a 1/2 1/2 b̄oñ̄ 'ÓP̄í 2-yg; l̄ȳawmh̄ or̄ēe  
tp̄ 1/2w̄l̄ tx̄uñ̄ Olyó em ÓP̄aw̄ñ̄ q̄l̄uñ̄ jz̄p̄l̄oñ̄; ȳl̄uñ̄-

aom? x̄b̄[ eñ̄on/ oañ̄ "r̄ñ̄" w̄&m; tv̄l̄p̄l̄uñ̄ t̄b̄z̄memw̄l̄? a 1/2 1/2 b̄oñ̄ / oañ̄ "r̄ñ̄" w̄&m; tv̄l̄p̄l̄uñ̄  
ȳ&ñ̄memw̄l̄ tep̄ō 'lū° tew̄v̄uñ̄ P̄m̄w̄l̄zīh̄ȳl̄ f̄j̄cm; oñ̄ pon̄zīh̄ q̄l̄uñ̄ az; jȳoñ̄; ȳgw, /

'gallumīh̄ Olyó em 1/2&r̄n̄h̄ ȳñ̄ / [ m̄ ātm̄uñ̄ p̄l̄q̄l̄tm; j̄zīh̄ ]]ȳem̄r̄w̄&m; tm; v̄l̄ tep̄ō 'lū° tew̄c̄sn̄f̄  
b̄}} q̄l̄wm̄ uñ̄awmh̄ M̄um; emb̄l̄; r̄v̄l̄om; b̄l̄&r, / 'gavmūM̄um; emb̄l̄, if̄ l̄ tuOf̄csȳf̄tm; j̄zīh̄ oñ̄w̄r, ÓP̄í  
jyn̄p̄lȳw̄l̄, &ȳgw, / , ck̄ Arm̄jyn̄fū Al̄ b̄om̄Oñ̄ f̄w̄l̄uñ̄w̄l̄ 'M̄l̄ b̄w̄r̄w̄l̄ jyn̄p̄l̄ew̄m̄ M̄um; S̄ȳḡlȳoñ̄ uav;  
b̄oñ̄w̄ñ̄fū jyn̄p̄l̄w̄l̄ur̄f̄csn̄f̄ȳḡb̄l̄

l̄ȳawmh̄ ]] [ w̄l̄ñ̄ t̄b̄maOg Og (tep̄iv̄m)-jz̄p̄ay; l̄ȳoñ̄ r̄ 1/2 b̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄oñ̄; w̄m̄ uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄; w̄m̄ [ m̄ r̄l̄r̄bn̄l̄  
tjz̄pf̄ tep̄iv̄uñ̄ P̄m̄ȳḡb̄w̄l̄ 1/2ȳem̄r̄w̄&m; aw̄l̄ [ m̄ tp̄Oñ̄x̄m̄O& 1/2ñ̄ew̄m̄ r [ w̄l̄b̄l̄? tañ̄umīf̄ñ̄h̄&w̄l̄ñ̄t̄cgr̄S  
top̄ftop̄f̄ jz̄p̄ay; v̄m̄l̄uñ̄w̄? t̄j̄g [ m̄ r̄v̄ur̄ 1/2w̄l̄ñ̄taer̄S t̄ 1/2 b̄abm̄uñ̄ a&muñ̄v̄m̄w̄m̄b̄l̄ 'gallumīh̄ ]] [ w̄l̄ñ̄  
jz̄p̄lȳoñ̄ 1/2w̄m̄lȳoñ̄ } } v̄l̄ q̄l̄km; ȳgw, / t̄j̄ l̄w̄l̄ jz̄p̄v̄m̄ 1/2w̄m̄lȳawmh̄ l̄ t̄l̄w̄ñ̄ñ̄ew̄m̄ r [ w̄l̄b̄l̄? w̄cP̄cs̄īf̄; b̄l̄  
r̄ 1/2 b̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄oñ̄; jȳel̄w, ? uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄; jȳel̄w, / 'gallumīh̄ ]] t̄b̄maOg-r̄ 1/2ñ̄c̄īf̄ uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄; j̄c̄īf̄ [ m̄  
tep̄iv̄m; tep̄iv̄uñ̄ P̄m̄ b̄M̄l̄ q̄l̄km; ȳgw, / t̄j̄ l̄w̄l̄ jz̄p̄ay; v̄m̄lȳoñ̄ uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄ uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄; v̄l̄b̄l̄ 1/2ȳem̄r̄  
w̄&m; aw̄l̄uñ̄ ]] tep̄ō r̄l̄r̄b̄l̄}} v̄l̄ toñ̄tr̄sw̄f̄ȳ&w, / 'gallumīh̄ jz̄p̄ay; l̄ȳoñ̄ uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄; j̄c̄īf̄ [ m̄ tep̄iv̄uñ̄ P̄m̄  
r̄ñ̄ȳgw, w̄l̄ tx̄l̄tm; j̄zīh̄ uñ̄ f̄aȳsm̄uñ̄; w̄m̄uñ̄ ]] tep̄iv̄uñ̄ P̄m̄}} v̄l̄ q̄l̄w̄l̄ȳgw, / r̄l̄r̄b̄l̄v̄l̄ ac; &j̄c̄īf̄ \  
tx̄ñ̄f̄; tr̄sw̄f̄ȳḡl̄

lydawmh jwó m tepwv, Oaoe tepE tElyó em-xluG faysuob; jci; tepvuPm tvltm; jzi h rnb; v jri fvm odvm [ m tepElyó em rnygw, f w f ay:vmwkyemr f u t ½ae, i f ay:vmlydawmh aysuob; wmu t awl&witwuf rnb; v babmusob; wmu o jri fob; wmu [ m tepElyó em ÓP b m l q l w l ygw, / ul' guav; awl u t q l u o p

tepu t o&rn? tepvuPmu t o&rn? tepElyó em u t o&rn/ (q)

' guawmh deu ajm jyd v t | ux m & l b m o m j y e b / tepo q l w m u b, [ m v b q l i f ] r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m u t e p w & m ; } w f t e p e r l r h b ; } q l w m r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l b ? r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h o a b m w & m ; a w l b / j z p c l u j z p c l u i r h v l u l y b ½ a e w h a, m \* t r h r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h w & m ; a w l u t s n f a w l a e & w, ? j r i & m u v l j r i w l f j r i w l f j r i f r i l y b a y s u f a y s u o b ; w, ? x t t w l l u m ; & m p o n i u v l l u m ; w l f e l w l f p m ; o d w l f a w l x d w l f a u g w l f q e l w l f v l y ½ h ; w l f p l w i u l b u p n i w l f o b l y b a y s u f a y s u o b ; w, / r e p p u e t r v y f ½ r s w l f r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w m a w l e s n f a w l & w, / t y f a y m f a e w h t c g r f i v l ' ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l u a w m h r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w m b ? r ½ E l l w l t w u f r o & w m w r n h a v m u f y ½ l v, ? o w l u a w m h r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w m b / t e p e r l r h b ; } q l w m ' b l r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l y g b ? ] p l v r f E l l f & m i g ; c E m ; } q l w m v l ' r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h w & m ; a w l y g b / ] t e p u t o & r n ; } q l w m v l ' l v & m ; a w l u t q l w m y g b ? w & m ; t m ; r x l v i r l u a w m h o k w r, Ó P j z i h l u m ; e m r s w i o m ; l y b o k m ; b l y g b ? ½ r s w t m ; x l w f a e w h t c g r f i a w m h c P r p l j z p l y s u f a e w m a w l u t u t l w l i Ó P e l a w l y b o b l y g b / u l q l u & r, /

rjyw f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m u t e p w & m ; / (q)

### tepvuPm

tepvuPm q l w m u a w m h ½ r s w & w h ½ k y e m r f w & m ; a w l j z p l a y : v m l y d a w m h a y s u f a y s u o b ; w h t j c i f t & m y g b / ' g a l l u m i h ] j z p l a y : l y d a e m u f u G f a y s u o b ; w m u t e p v u P m ; } w f t j g u l q l u & r, /

jzpay:lydaemuf uG faysuob; wmu tepvuPm/ (q)

½ k y e m r f w & m ; a w l u t ] t e p e r l r h b ; } v l q l w m [ m b m a l l u m i h v l q l i l j z p l a y : v m l y d a w m h r ½ a w m h o l a y s u f a y s u o b ; v l y g b ? ' g a l l u m i h t j d u G f a y s u o b ; w m [ m r l r h b ; v l a c : & j c i f t \ t x r f t r s w v u P m y g b /

Oyrm v l a w f e h v l w l f v l w l f x l j c m ; w h t x r f t r s w v u P m q l w m ½ l v, ? t j d t x r f t r s w v u P m u b, f r h ½ l w w o v b q l i l t r s m ; t m ; j z i h r s u E h r h ½ l w w l y g w, / r s u c h r s u f l a e y h E s i w e b a e y h y g ; p y a e y h e z l a e y h r s p o n E s h t a o g t a & m i f ' b l t x r f t r s w a w g ½ l w w l y g w, / ' g a l l u m i h a w l b o b l o b t w h v l w o b e l w o b a w l u, i f t j d t x r f t r s w u a v ; a w l u l u n l y d a w m h b, f o b l q l w m o l u & w, /

t j g v l y g b ] t e p e r l r h b ; } v l q l w h ' d ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l e s i v l ] t e p e r l r h b ; } v l r s w i o m ; b l e m t x r f t r s w v u P m ½ l v, ? t j g u b m v b q l i l j z p l a y : l y d a w m h a y s u o b ; j c i f o a b m y g b / [ k w l v, i j z p l a y : v m l y d a w m h u G f a y s u o b ; w m u l r s ] r l r h b ; } v l q l w, ? t p u w n f u v l w l j z p l a y : v m j c i f r ½ l w h w & m ; u l a w m h r ½ a y r, h ] t e p e r l r h b ; } v l r q l b t ? [ k w l m ; / t j d v l v l r j z p l a y : v m v l w & m ; u b, f v l w & m ; v l q l i f y n w l w & m ; a y g l

### ynwqllwm xi 1/2ñ;r 1/2bt

ynwqllwm jzplvl rjzpay:bt? wu, Ml xi 1/2ñ;r 1/2bt? vlemrnrñstlaygl vlemrnf[ m trnrñshw tceuplyð xi 1/2ñ;vmw, P 'gallumi h tJtceuplyð jzpay:vmovM xi&w, V 'gayr, h tJemrnf[ m trswftom;iy 1/2ñ ac:a0:&1/2ñlygb? tJtceuplyð jzplvmwv r[ kwlygb? wu, Ml xi 1/2ñ;1/2vm r[ kwlygb/ wu, f 1/2ñv, f xif, if 1/2ñMunlaygl

avmurñ om;uav; orðuav; w0ðwa, mu&vm, if nrbrsm;u tJð om;orðuð ac:a0:ajymqð vll jzpatmif emrnay;xm;M&w, V 'gallumi h rðjzplawlu nrñw&vmwll om;uav;uð uif yefwyr\*fv m iylyð J]armi eJ)vll trñay;vluw, f qlygawmñ tJð J]armi eJ)qllw emrnf[ m trnrñay;ci uawmh b, burs ac:&rñf roðo;bt? trñay;vluw tceuplyð tJ uav;uð J]armi eJ)vbl vawlu tottrswlyMu w, V olayr, h J]armi eJ)qllw tJ trnrnf[ m trñay:witceuplyð jzplvmw, Mawmh r q&bt? bmallumi h vbl if J]armi eJ)qllw tJ trnrñay uð xi 1/2ñ;r 1/2ñlygb/ wu, f xi 1/2ñ; 1/2ñ r 1/2ñp0f;pm; MunluðV

J]armi eJ)qllw tJ trnrnf[ m armieð uð f xññ 1/2ñeygovm;? acgifay:rñ 1/2ñeygovm;? ab;em;rñ 1/2ñeygovm;? rsuEñrñ uyaygovm;/ b, rñr0 r 1/2ñlygb? yw0ef;usif vltrsm;u tottrswlyxm;vll J]armi eJ)qllwm xi 1/2ñ;oð 1/2ñom 1/2ñgw, V tJ ðarmi eð aooqloñ; iðum tJ trnrñvl aysmufysuðñ;yg ovnm;? aysmufroñ;ygbl? vltrsm;u rarbo;orð umvywvll armieðqllw tJ trnrñaywvawmh xi 1/2ñ; aewmygb/ 'gallumi h J]emra\*gwñ e Z&wJ)vll trnrñES h tEG f[ m b, lawmh r aqjrnñtñi jci f ysupðjci f r 1/2ñlygb;vll vawt m;vlu tJ ðarmi eðqllw trñuð tottrswlyMu bl arlaymufvluw tJ cgusawmh tJ ð trnrnf[ m r xi 1/2ñ;awmhbt? 'gayr, h aysmufysuf oñ;wmawmhvl r[ kwlygb? bmallumi hvl qð if aemi ftcg tJ trnrñuð xkwáz: Eñ wblu xkwáz:vlu f, if jyelyðawmhay:vmjyelygw, V

Zmwelygwawmf xlu b&m;tavmifawmf\ trñawluð p0f;pm;Munlyg? a0ó E&mç ra[ mo''mç r[ mZeuc; Oð'ñç awrd aerdtplvñ trñawq[ m tJ Zmwelygw jzpp0f b0umvwef;uawmh xi 1/2ñ;aech w, P tJ uawmf tEðf oðf;oeñsm;pñ umvywvll uG ðaymufaechw, V 'gayr, Ml igwll jrwpñb&m;u jyelyðxkwáz:vluawmh tJ trnrñawq[ m , ck xi 1/2ñ;ay:aejyelw, V

av;toacES h uyjwoeðxulu 'byu&m jrwpñb&m; qllwtrn? oar''m &aoh qllwtrñawq[ m tJ ðcwumvuaemuf av;toacES h uyjwoeðumvywvll r xi 1/2ñ;bl 1/2ñechw, P 'gayr, h igwll jrwpñb&m;u jyelyð xkwáz:vluw tJ trnrñawq[ m , ck jyelyð xi 1/2ñ;ay:aejyelw, P 'guvl, ck Al ðomoemawmf xçf;um;aewefavmufygb? b&m;omoemacwñ uleboñ;witcgusawmh tJ trnrñawluð b, bñr tottrswlyMunñ r[ kwawmhbt? 'lawmh 'byu&m qllwtrñf oar''m qllwtrñawq[ m uG ðaymuf oñ;Mu0ðrñb/ 'gayr, h aemufb&m;wqlu xkwáz:lyð a[ mvluf, iðawmh jyelyðay:vm0ðrñb/ 'gallumi h trnrñaywll qllwm[ m vltrsm;u tottrswlyxm;vll orkwxm;vll xi 1/2ñ; oð 1/2ñlygb? wu, ftm;jzi h b, rñr0 xi 1/2ñ;1/2vmv r[ kwbl? tpuvl r 1/2ñbt? aemi fvl 1/2vm r[ kwbl? jzpay:vmwv r[ kwbl? jzpay:vmwvll w&m;r[ kwllw tJ wlu f J]aysmufysuðñ;w, J]vll r q&bt? J]rñb;J]vll r q&bt/ ynwqll if bmywlyjzpzpñ 'grñcsnf;ygbl? xi 1/2ñ;1/2vmv r[ kwbl? jzpay:vmwv r[ kwbl? ysuoñ;wv r[ kwbl? 'gallumi h ynww&m;uð J]rñb;J]vll r q&bt/

eAñelw&m; qllwmvl oabm t m;jzi h xi 1/2ñ;1/2ñayr, h jzpjci f ysufci f r 1/2ñwitwlu f J]rñb;J]vll r q&bt? tñi ðf''mwftaet m;jzi h t p0f;xm0& wn 1/2ñewllwlu f eAñel uð J]epñw&m;J]vbl m rsw&w, V

eAñel r wyg;aom y&rwlkyemrñw&m;awluawmh tpyXru r 1/2ño;ygbeñ tallumi f nñgwllw t cgrñ topftopi jzpay:vmw, P jzpay: lyðawmhvl aysmufaysuðñ;w, V 'gallumi h tJ by&rwlkyemrñawluð J]rñb;J]vll q&w, V J]jri fwmJ)qlygawmh r jri ci f tpyXrwe f uawmh J]jri f w, J) qllwm[ m r 1/2ño;bt? rsupð uvl Munñw, P tqif;uwl xiw, P tvi f;uwl 1/2ñv, P ES vvl oð f rñw, f qð iðawmh tJ ð tallumi f; 4-yg; nñgwllw t cgrñ jriñu ay:vmw, P ay:lyðawmhvl csufci f ysuoñ;wv r 1/2ñawmhbt? 'gallumi h tJ ð jri f wuð J]rñb;J]vll q&w/ omrelykñawt aeeawmh jri f wuð J]rñb;J]vll ob&m rvG f vlygb/ Mum;wmu ylyð odG f ygw, V Mum;wv r nMum;ci u r 1/2ño;bt? em;uwl Munñw, P toluvl xiw, P



½rSwqfrñ uG ßaymufñ;wmull aw&í rñh[ bñwmu  
tepinElyó emÓP/ (q)

jzpbcluf jzpbclurñ jzpwllf jzpwllf rjywf vLul½aewñ a, m\*ññ , ck ajymclwllt wllf ay:vmlyßawmh  
aymufaymufñ;wmull ½rSwæ, ifbl xi½ñ;aw&ygw, / , ck w&m;em y&ðwfxññ 'Mll awßaewñ  
a, m\*ßawßl trm;Buð½æyegw, / beßBuð rññwOðwnñ xiñri babmuswmawll avñuñ[ maewm  
r[ kwlygb/? wynñ, m\*D av; ig; q, ß, mußawmuf awñri½ññ a[ maewm r[ kwlygb/? a, m\*ßawß  
&maygñrñ;pnñ 'Dt wllfawñriælyð , ckñ wcllu awñriqñ jzpaelluw, / 'gañumiñ a[ maewmyg/  
'gayr, h , clñ tm;xkwçgp wclla, m\*ßawßuawmh , ck beßBuð ajymwmvñ ½ññ½ññfviñviñ rawñliao;  
aybl/ , çajymaewñ awñlybñawñu tm;xkwçgprñ vG ßG f uav;eñ awñell beñ ßwmawg r[ kwlygb/? 'Mll  
ob&mu oðßawmhñ rvG ßñbl/ 'gayr, h rjzpell ßawmuañtmif oðßawmhñ r[ kwlygb/? beßBuðwll  
ñellum;wlltwllf wllwllf&ññ tm;xkw, if jzpvjzpell ygw, / tm;rxkw, ßawmh rjzpbñaygñ  
tm;xkwñjzprñ/ tm;rxkw, if b, f[ mññ rjzpbñ/ , ck avmurnñ ynmoiñum; aewñbawß&ñu xñxñ  
clæclæ ynñawg wñajrmulluw, ? bñwqñßawg \*Pñtawg &aelluw, ßqñwm[ m olwll[ m olwll eudpm;  
tm;xkwñwll wñajrmulluç &ñwmbñ rëudpm;beñ tvum;aewñbawßññ tññ \*Pñtawg bñwqñßawg  
&ygrvm;? r&ell ygbl/? bmyñmññ rwwajrmuell bl/ wu, f oiñum;avñmññbl wñajrmulluð tññ blñxñ  
\*Pñtawgñ&ell w, ? jrwpñb&m; \ Olyó emynmuvñ 'Mlygbñ wu, ßwññ tm;xkwññbl xñxñjcm;jcm;  
jzpell ygw, /

jzpbcluf½ymrñawll rjywf½rSwfñ; , if orm"ÓP/ tm;aumifvmwñ tcgusawmh vuf ajc wauG  
wqelltwllfrññbl pñvñuav;awg tburñaygñrñ;pnñ jzplysubñ;wmull oell ygw, / auñçgeð qelçgeðññ  
auñr, f auñr, ? qelr, f qelr, Mll burñpñvñuav;awg qñçg qñçg awññawmñrñ;rñ; jzpay:vmwvnull  
aw&w, ? ajcwvññ wvññtwllfrññbl 'Mll awññawmñrñ;rñ; jzpay:vmwvnull aw&w, ? rsupñwññwñ  
twllfrññbl pñvñuav;awg jzpvmmwvnull awñell ygw, / tññ Mll vsññvsñññ jzpaewñ pñvñuav;awll  
jzpwllf jzpwllf tpoñrjywf vLul½awmh ½æ&w, / trññtxñrwyell, if olw, f olw, Mll rñw&w, ?  
olw, Mll wburññwclurññ pñw av; ig; q, burññ tqñqññ jzplysubñ;wmull awñriell ygw, ? wçg  
w&ñ tvññvsññññ oðewñtcgusawmh olw, ßqñwñ trññawmññrvlygb/? Ópell oðwñl uav;om tpoñ  
vLulæbñ vlygw, /

tññ Mlltcgrññ [ ßu tvññtavsmuf pñwñwcll jzpvñuñ ' ßu ½rSwñpñwñwcll olwñu [ ßu pñwñwcll  
ujzpvñuñ ' ßu olwñuñ xññf wvlyñ 'kwñwcll qñwmñvñbl tvññtavsmuf pñwñwcll wçjzpwllf ½awñ pñwñwcll  
wcluvñ vLul½obðew, / 'Mll tpoñrjywf vLul½obðewmh jzpay:lyð aymufñ;wm[ m xi½ñ; &maygñ  
azgñf w, f yeñw, Mll rñwæ, if tvññpñvñuav;wcl jzpvñuñ, if ' ßu ½rSwñl uñwñwcll rñewmññ?  
axñññm;wñ aumñuG f xññ oiñwññoblygbñ çelypñwñwcll &ññ½ ßwñwcll zwñuñ xññññ;wmvñ tññ  
pñwñwcll;w, / tññ Mll olwñuñwcll [ pñvñuav; [ m rññawmññ? aymufñ;lyð tññ guññvñuñ ulñumñ  
ovñbl xi½ñ;aw&w, ? pñwñ jzpwllf jzpwllf ' ßwññññbl awñññ;w, /

anmñfwmuav; ay:vm, if ]janmñfw, ßvññ rñwñwcll wcll aymufñ;w, ? lyðawmh wçganmññjyef  
, ßvññ ]janmñfw, ßvññ rñwñwcll jyef, if aymufñ;jyewmñbl 'Mll aymufaymufñ;lyðawmh txulyñf  
Olyó emusrñ ylyðññfw, / anmñfwñ rñwñwcll aymufñuñ anmñfwñ rñwñwcll aymufñuñ  
wanmññçññ aymufaymufñ;w, ? wanmññellwanmññ bmrñrpyñbl? emwmuav;awßl twñwbl? emvñuñ  
rñwñwcll aymufñuñ emvñuñ rñwñwcll aymufñuñ wñwñwñwñ wemwem aymufaymufñ;w, ? wemñ  
wem bmrññrañmñbl? wyññpñ wyññpñ jyewñlyð xiñw, /

yuwññwñwññawmh anmñfwmemwñwcll m tjywfñjcm;ññbl? ]jwquñwññ tññwñwcll anmññæw,  
? tññwñwcll emæw, ßvññbl xiñw, / tññwñwcll anmññçñ tññwñwcll emæw r[ kwlygb/? wanmññçññ  
wanmññçññ? wemñññwemñññ tjywfñjyewñuav;awg twñtwñuav;awgygbñ tññ guav;awll a, m\*ñu  
rñwñ, if rñwñ, if ulñ wññfaw&ygw, /

azgi fw, f vll rsvclurfv azgi fwuvmwm uav; [ m &y&yf &y&yf azgi fvlu f aymu vlu f  
 azgi fvlu f aymu vlu f tqiqi faymubaymuf oñ;wmul xi ½ñ;aw&w, ? yelw, f vll rsvclurfv yel vlu f  
 aymu vlu f yel vlu faymuvlu f tqiqi faymubaymuf oñ;wmul xi ½ñ;aw&w, / 'vl roEl ao;wh  
 yuwl yk&wawmh azgi fwm yel vlu Aluyb Phebutvlu f awlaellw, ? 'gallumi h rñvll tawlel  
 El fNyðawmh ]½rsvæwla, m\*aw&v Aluyb Phebutvlu awlaevl r, }vll xibellw, ? xilwitwll fv  
 wcllu pypajymqhellw, / tlvll ul fit xibawmh ajymraelluyge? xk&mu&mu f wu, ftm;xkw  
 Munfygvbm oway;vlygw, / wu, ftm;xkw, if , ck ajymclvltwll f ul fvll awl r, qllvm &&Bud  
 vmoeblygw, /

au fw, fau fw, f vll rsvclurfv wal½csi f, wal½csi f, a½vlu f aymu vlu f a½vlu f aymu vlu f  
 el wyl fpl wyl fpl aymu baymuf oñ;wmul xi ½ñ;aw&w, / y&rw½yemr f&m;awf [ m wae&mu wae&mu  
 a½csi f r½bl: qllm usf\*elt qllm ul yll O P el awlygw, / yuwl yk&wawmh ]rau fci fuvl  
 'lvuy? auæawmv 'lvuy? auGlyðawmh 'lvuy? [ ttjyibouu 'Dt wll bou f a&mu vmw, f 'lvuy  
 y}vll wnlæwll vuyb Phebutæel bl xibellw, / tlg [ m bmalumi fvll if a½æmu f qupyf  
 lyð rjw f zpæwll ½yft pOf oEwll ryll f jcm;El f m yll f jcm;El f tmi f vsi fsi frefrebEl fvl OPr½ao;vlyg  
 bl tepu ll oEwll zluG f m;w, fvl 'vl zluG El fwmuvl cPrpl jzplysæwmu ll r½vlygb/  
 'gallumi h O bl r\* rñ...

O', Añ meñ jzpcit ysfci f wll treodum&? Esvll  
 ro f jci f r½ci f allumi f oEwll m y#pEwll? ½yemr f tpOf  
 oEwll zluG ftybn t jzpalumi f tepu vPñ  
 jzpay:lyð uG faymufci f tepu vPmon/ e Oy|mwll  
 rxifay:bl ½æygw, fvl qk m; ygw, / (Obl d2-276)

a, m\* rñawmh jzplwll f jzplwll f rjwll apmi lyð ½æwll twll f ½yemruav;awf [ m wclsi f, wclsi f  
 wyl fpl jwlywlyð xifw, ? wquwll wclwll tæel rxifawmb? Oyrmtm; jzi h jcwefrsm; [ m ta0;u  
 Munh if wquwll xi&æomv tæbñ uylyð Munawmh waumi pl waumi pl jwlyð xifovlygb/  
 tlvll tjwftjwll wyl fpl xibawmh oEwll rzluG El fawmb:/ 'gallumi h a, m\* rñ jzpay:lyð  
 uG faymufci f wll tepu vPm [ m oltvll bl xifay:æygw, / cucuccl Bulqlyð ½æebll rvllawmb:/  
 'vl tepu vPmu xibawmh jzpay:lyð aymufci f vll rñbl: qllvm ½s fNyðawmkod/mygw, ? tlg [ m  
 rsuplvnl ajyof;ovbl ]wll xibawll twll f llæwll r [ wll? rllwllawcsnf b}vll ½s f½s fBud oabmus  
 oñ; ygw, / 'gallumi h O bl r\* rñ...

O', Añ jzpcit ysfci f ull y&f [ wll? ol f qnl  
 ½rsvll / oEwll m? ½yemr f tpOf oEwll Oðumyvlm, ?zsu f  
 tylyð on½om/ Og? zsu vlu vll / tepu vPñ jzpay:lyð  
 uG faymufci f [ hom tepu vPmon/ , mxmOo&o  
 awm? [ wll rñæom oabmtm; jzi f Og? oabmr f twll f/  
 Oy|mwll xif ygw, fvl qk m; ygw, / (Obl d2-276)

]jzplwll f ysufwll f½, if oEwll ysuf, ? oEwll ysuf, if jzpay:lyð uG faymufci f tepu vPm  
 xifw, }vll qk lygw, / 'gallumi h aqmi fkl u ]½rsvll qñ}vll qk m;wm? ½rsvæeqñ jzpay:lyð  
 aymufci f;wmul awlyðawmh rñbl: vll rñs tepu Elyó emOP jzplw, ? ½rsvll f r½ygb ouloubqifci f  
 æ½æawmh 'O P ur jzplbl/ ½rsvæe, if tlvll rsvll wll ½yemr f&m;uav;awf wlu f jwlywll oñ;wmul  
 awlyð rñ rñbl: vll ½s f½s f vif vif obbl;wm/ 'gallumi h

]½rsvll qñ uG faymufci f;wmul awlyð rñ [ lwlmu tepu Elyó emOP }vll aqmi fkl u qk m;  
 wm/ , ck jzpay:wll f ½yemr f wll rjwll æ&wll [ m 'Dt tepu Elyó emOP jzpatmi fvl ½æ&wmb/ 'D  
 tepu OP jzpl, if 'luOP tæwOP awlyð jzpe ll awmh vmb/ 'gallumi h



### yplýeDwk t uOfckylf

'Ml tofSfyES pnyl yplýeDwk wclul waelu olwifywubl ajm&ao;w, / blefBud&ll Zmwd t&yf a/20rnl qy/cel/zu a, m\*wa, muf tallumifygb/ tlyk&wif m wjcm;vl r[ kwlygb/? blefBud&ll Orfultptul/ awmlygw, / qy/cel/znfn yXrqh plyd w&m;tm;xkwlvh yk&wif 3-a, muxlu wa, muftyg tOim/ jzplygw, / olwl 3-a, muf wlylyl yXrwywfn (7)&uf tm;xkwluw, / awmawm/ jlylyf;xelef tm;xkwlygw, / waelul uf&w&mes h aq;wvyaomulbl urfmetausmifull, lvmch Muwmaw[ m rpm;jzpraomujzplvme/ uf&m (7)del aq;vlyf (7)vlyf m (7)&uapm/ urfmet ausmifu jyelmwltcgrn txyftwifbl jyelgvmluw, / b, avmuf jlylyf;xelef tm;xkwlv, lqvm tJgu/ axmulunh ifoE/ avmulygw, /

tJm/ jlylyf;xelef tm;xkwluwltwuf olw[ m 3-&ullmwltcgrn /kymrtjzptysulul jriw' 0', A/ OPiul a&mulyawmh ta&mitvifawg ylvwó 'awul aw&v/ tveftri/ Orfomaellu w, / J]toul dt/2g h&muifS 'w&u/ aw&w, / qlyd Orfomtm;&el olw/ awlyawul ajymuw, / olw/ yXrqh tm;xkwlv/awg jzplwltwuf Orfomaeci/ aeluyapv/ ES/ hoflyawmh rsvrbl rsvaelub/ blefBud/ nE/um;xm;clw, / Orfomwawg rsvblawmh rajmclb/ 'gallumi h olw/ aemuf 4-&uqulyd tm;xkwlyr, hOrfomw/pcetu rwuluygb/?

&utenfi, f em/lyawmh aemulywyl Oilyd tm;xkwltcgrn deu ajymclw/ Orfultptul jzplw/ ol[ m b\*OPtqilul a&muvmw, / tJawmh olrn/ Jazgfw, f yelw, f xlvw, / vlvom rsvae&w, / OrfAlulybPheul/ raw&? ul/ Budvaysumaev/ /2S /2o;&lv;v/ vuleawmif prfMunh&o;ow/ lyawmh jriw/ awlv/ vl w/2e/ ysubewmucsnf awlaew, / ajrBudul Munh/ul, i/ vl w/2e/ ysubewmubm aw&w, / opyifawg Munh/ul, i/ vl w/2e/ ysubewmubm aw&w, / tJm/ tlelv/ w/2e/ ysubewmcsnf awlae&awmh olrvu xifsvfxm;wme/ ruulubl jzpaev/ olu pOfpm;vmw, /

b, M/ qawmh-olu ajrBud/ opyif w/ wltfp/2wh A[ d' Ow/2/2k/urfawul 'M/ cPrpl ysube w, M/ rxib/? tlrwellumrsm ysulw, / awmawm/umatiw/ wlvawh t&mo/awlvom/ olu 'M/ , lqxm;ow/ 'M/ t, Itq/2e&mxlu Ojyó em/2vl OPi/ vsifjelyd rvmwltcgusawmh jzplydysul jzplydysul rjw/jzplysubewmuav;awlu olrn/ tXr/2& rqi/2i&bel tvlv/ xlv/2aew, / w&dy/2el el ysubewmuav;awul ol tvlv/2ul/ odew, / 'M/ tvsifjref ysul/ rlvw/abaww/ xlv/ awmh olpvlx/2h/ rvu, lqxm;wme/ ajymi/ jyelzpaewmaygh 'gel olpvlx/2h/ Jjavmvmq, f Ojyó em/2ae , if xlv/awlu r/2aeavovm;? ol[ kw/ rsupubl Olw/2og;wm; jzpaevovm;}}v/ olb, jzplvm w, /

'gallumi h tJ, m\*du blefBudul ar;jref av&uixm;w, / 'awmh blefBud/ aj/2S fnyd ajymjy&w, / tJm/ awlv/ jriw/ w/2e/ w&dy/2el xlaewm[ m tr&aw/2snfygb/ toOPawlu jrelmwltcg usawmh tXr/2&bel awlv/ jriw/ful jzplul/ aymulul/ jzplul/ aymulul/ 'M/ bl ylfjcm;lyd olvmwmygb/ 'M/ xlv/ modvmaw[ m tlelv/ tr&aw/2snfygb/ ajm&w, / tJm/ wif m aemuf rMucib/ Ojyó emOPawg jynp/2wltajctaeul olw/2wltwif/ ajymjygw, / , clawmh ol r/2e/2nygb/? ug lv/2o/2y/2ly/ J]wu, f tojreflyd OPi/ rvmwltcgrn cPrpl jzplysubewmawul rawg rq&bel /2rsvae/2re/ tvlv/ olmE/2w, / J]qvm 'yplýeDwk/2zif xlv/2ygw, / OPi/ wu, f xubelvmlyd qawmh rvu , lqxm;wltxir/2; to/2r;awul v/2r/2lyd tr&aw/2wif ol/2wmb/

OPi/ 'M/ bmoE/ wltptfowd r/2b/2q/ if tepo' lu°tewa tr&aw/2wif ol/2w, clvaw/2h tlrw/2bl cuber/2aygh bmalumi/2vl q/ if-yuwl/awlu jriwmu/2vl J]wqufwnf tlr/2 jriaew, / J]v/ xlaelluw, / Mum;wmu/2vl J]wqufwnf tlr/2m;aww, / J]v/ xlaelluw, / olvmu/2vl J]tpOfxmo& odew, / J]v/ xlaelluw, / Jri& Mum;& o&wmawul/2vl J]tpOfxmo& wbutvnt wnaew, / J]v/ xlae luw, /

### jriwllf Mum;wllf topcsnf

trfauawmh 'Ml r[ kwlot? jriwmauwl m jriwll, if aysubth;wmcsnf;b? aemuxyf jriif, iMl topy? aemuxyf jriwllf jriwllf topcsnf;b? wpuabvmuawmf wnlwawm r1/2b? csufcif aysubth;wmcsnf;b/ Mum;wm odvmaw&w/ Mum;wllf odwllf topptopcsnf;b/ tJgawull yuwpwlf yuwÓPef qifcivawmEPEpicaluluf oabmusblcuygw, /

'gayr, h jzpwllf jzpwllf;ull 1/2rswll) odwll Olyó emÓPfuawmh owawumifygw, ? rlvu 1/2aww txirf; tof;awull oltvMl ajczullyawmh trfawllf odmygw, / deuajmclwllwllf jriwmauwl r1/2rsw&bbvl w&wylf ysubawmull ol tvMl odmwwlv, ? plully) 1/2rswae, iMl wjribsif ysubth;wmull oEllw, / jriwmxul Mum;wmu yll) odw llwllw, ? udaww acaww jrntae, if yuwl vawwawmh to1/2shubvll xi&w, ? trswtoÓP 1/2faewll a, m\*1/2awmh wyllfpd wyllfpd jwllawmh xilw, ? wolewot wllum;el wllum; ra&mb? tjwftjwll twllwllaw;aww jzplyxif w, / olwyg; pum;ajymwaww ocsifowull plully) rswae, i? tJtoawwll m tjwll tjwaww jzplyawmh xilw, ? 'gallumi h bmrS teuft"yq, ir&bt? om, mp&mv rxilbt? rlep&mv rxilbt? Mum;vlluf aysuMluf Mum;vlluf aysuMluf aysuabmsubth;wlabmcsnf xi&aw, / 'gallumi h rllwll oabmbvll ol[ mol 1/2fll) obbth;ygw, /

### 'luXiyll

]rllwmauwlcsnf;b)vl 1/2fll)odawmh jzpwlluf ysubwllf rjwEypuaw, ? Eplouf om, mbG f r1/2b? tm;ulp&m r1/2b? b, ftcebrqll aoEllf ysubwllf allumup&mb? qif&awwllvl ojriwabmus oth;ygw, /

]b, a|e 'luX/ b, a|e? allumup&maumifaom teubabmallumi / 'luX qif&bwll cPrpl jzplysubevll allumup&maumifygw, f wll

] 'luX Bud[ m awmawmle? raoEllf rysuEll) b? tLumbud toull) 1/2fll) wnlawwll tcluftmBudb) vl t, ifu xilw, ? 'gallumi h 'luX Budul tm;ulp&mbudtaeel xilw, / , ck Olyó em 1/2, if 1/2, ifc awll&wmuawmh cPrpl jzplysubawmawwcsnf; jzpaew, ? 'awmh ]ysuysubth;wll 1/2yemrfawllwll topi topi xyll) rjzplvm, if b, ftcebrqll aoEllw, ]qllwmu ll awll&w, ? 'gallumi h b, ftcebrqll aoEllwll '1/2yemrfawll i gaumiBud txnlul Budvlyll) tm;ulwae&wm[ m aqGjrnawwll wlluftludxl Oiaeww vl) oylallumup&maumifwmayll

'gallumi h b, a|e? allumup&maumifaom teubabmallumi / 'luX qif&bwll 'Ml toÓPaww vl jzpay;vmygw, f wll ]cPrpl jzplysubawwll w&m;awwll m bmrSEplouf&m om, mp&m tm;ulp&m r1/2b? raumi fllw&m;awwll qif&awwllcsnf;b)vl 'Ml xiljriwabmayguvllmw, Mll qllwllgw, /

### tewaxiyh

Nyðawmh uð fitvttwíf, rjzpbj olloabmtwíf, ol jzpaewmawubm awð&w, ? t, i iwlefu awmh uð foð;csif, if oð;? uð f xllcsif, if xll? uð f xcsif, if x? uð f jriðcsif, if jri? uð f Mum;csif, if Mum;? uð f vlycsi&m vlyvll uð loabmtwíf, jzpaew, Mll xiaew, /, ck ½ae, if awð&wm u 'Dmrs r[ kw]b? ½yES femr olwEpscl[ m twvMuf twvMuf ol[ m ol jzpaewmawubm awð&w, / Nyðawmh aufcsi fwpdvl½S auf½y/zpvmw, ? qelcsi fwpdvl½S qel½y/zpvmw, ? 'Dvl oltaLumi f½S ol jzpvvmw uvl awð&w, / Nyðawmh jrið&m½S jriðw, ? jrið&m½S iawmh rjriðsi Mllr&bt? jriðð;awmhvmb? Mum;p&m½S Mum;w, ? Orfomp&m½S if Orfomw, ? plvyp&m½S if plvylw, ? tJgawvl olwqll&m tallumi f u½æ, if jzpbð;Muawmhvmb? rjzpatmif bmrOrwwEð lbt? tJgawvl vl awð&w, / 'gallumi h ]olltallumi fES lbt jzplysufæwll oabmw&m;uav;awb? uð fitvttwíf, jzpvvm&, Mll bmrOr½bt? uð fitvttwíf jzplyð tpoxmO& tou½S æwll touaumif twaumif igaumif qllvm bmrOr½bt? ol tcluftweleð jzplysufæwll oabmw&m;csnf;b}}qllvm uð ½l, if ½l, if tvllbabmusvmw, / 'gallumi h ...

]]rhl qif&? oabmb? ÓPxl ½S fawmhon}}vll qlk;m;wm/

'Dvl toðS fatmi fvl ½&wm? Olyó em ½&mrñ 'gawlu vðifb? [ kwvm; / 'Jyif ylvdyó 'ðwG ta&mitvifawG 'Dvl Orfomp&awvlvl olæ&mclawmh awloð;ðrñygb/ 'gayr, h tJgawluawmh vðif[ kwlygb/ ½wllf ½wllf jzpvMuf ysufvluel rhlbt;qlvm uð obð, ? jzpcif ysufcifu rjyw Elypuævll qif&csnf;bl qlvm uð obð, ? olloabmtwíf ol jzplysufævll tewbl qlvm uð obð, f 'gawlu vðifawb/ tJvðif jzpvll tepo'lu©tewá toÓPawG m ½æ½lbt ½S foð;w, Mll qlvlyg w, /

jzpvllf rsvl? ½yemrpl pfl uifaysmubn/ rhl qif&  
oabmb? ÓPxl ½S fawmhonf wll

ÓPxl uð f[ m uð lbt ½S foð;ðrñæm? olsm;ajymvll [ mvll oabmus&wm, Mllnwml ajymwm r[ kw]b/ , ck tm;xwvcgp yllvawlu uð rñ 'Dvl r½S fao;v½S if ]i g[ m 'ÓPft qifull ra&muðo; vll}}vlbm atmufarayawmh ½S fatmi vl tm;xwvayð olsm; ½S f, if uð Ml ½S f&rñayð tm;i, p&m r½lygb/ wu, ftm;xwvMuf, if rllumygb? ½æ, if;bl ]cPrpl jzplysufævll rhlbt? qif&b? Oabm w&m;rð}}vll 'Dvl ½S fvmygvllr, / 'Dvl rhlbt? qif&b? oabmw&m;rð}}vll toÓP f ½S foð;awmh ½rsvrðrtm½awvl rlv, Mll rpvrfawmh? csfomw, ? wiw, f yw, f aumifw, Mll rpvrf awmh? twaumif touaumif igaumif bvlvl rpvrfawmh? tpevrfawG tuel uiffoð;w, / 'Dvl tpevrfuiffoð;awmh bmjzpbvqll i? t&d r\*jzi h uðvomi ðfnyð eAñelul qluð&muð;w, / 'gallumi h...

tElyg'd ð rpvrfvðf/ ey&ðwó wð rqmavmitawmiw/  
ty&ðwó ð rqmavmitawmiwvðf/ ypvãan0 y&ðAñ, wð  
tvlllyif uðvomi ðf;ojzi hat;ñi ðfavawmh vl-(r 1-318)

jrwfðb&m;u a[ mMum;xm;ygw, / 'gallumi h...

pfl uifaysmu? r\*vr faygu? qluð&muð eAñefynvl-aqmiyl fu qlk;m;w, / ½wllf ½wllf ½rðvl tm½rñ tEð, ruðf;bt? 'gallumi h pvrfrl uifw, ? jrið&rñvl pvrfrl r½bt? Mum;&rñvl pvrfrl r½bt? eð&m pm;&m awðx&m Bulð&mawfñvl pvrfrl r½bt? ol tcluftweES h ol jzpay;lyð aysmubaymuf oð;vll rhlbt;vlbm xifw, ? rlv, Mll pvrfrp&m r½bt/ jzpvMufysufvluel jzprl ysufu rjywElypuævll qif&csnf;blbm xifw, ? csfomw, f aumifw, f vsw, f wiw, w, Mll pvrfrp&m r½bt/ ]olloabmtwíf ol jzplysufæwll oabmw&m;csnf;b}}vlbm xifw, ? wouvl wb0vll tou½S lyð wñæwll twaumif touaumif igaumif bvl pvrfrp&m r½bt? 'Dvl toÓPxl rñ ½S foð;w, / 'Dvl



vl aumi faumife! A[ bkw tawm t w e l a w m h t c s t y k k w a w u e n f t r s t r s t e l o k o y q i j c i m u n h a e w w i w, ? ' g a l l u m i h ' p c e f r n t c e l l u m a e w w i w, / r o l o y i r q i j c i b l 1/2 r s w 1/2 l u a v; 1/2 r s w b n; i f a w m h t o d u a v; a w u a y g a y g y g; v s i f v s i f r e f r e l j z p l m w, ? r s w w i t m 1/2 l u l t p t q t e l t j z p t y s u e l y l f j c m; o d w h ' 0', A] Ó P i p c e f u l l a & m u f m w, /

w&m; t & o m a w G

' p c e f r n a w m h 1/2 r s w & w m u v l v G f w, ? t a & m i t v i f w l y l w d y ó ' i w l ' b l t x l a w l u v l j z p a y: v m w, ? b, f a w m h r s r j z p l b l; r a w l b l w m a w G O r f o m p & m a w G j z p a y: v m w m y g b l / ' f a w m h a, m \* b n O r f o m w u k u l y b w & m; t & o m a w G o d f a y: a e w m a y g l y x r t m; x k w c g p u a w m h p l w f r a j y; r o b n; a t m i f u l t i i r w e l a l l u m i m u p l u & w, ? ' g a y r, h p l w u [ b a j y; v l u f ' b a j y; v l u e l r r s w e l l f w m a w l u b l r s m; a e w w i w, ? t c s t r u s w m a w l u b l r s m; a e w w i w, / w c s t y k k r n a w m a w m b l y i f i f e y e f t m; x k w & y g w, ? r v G f v s y g b l / ' g a y r, h q & m o f a w l u l, m u n h w h o ' g w & m; E s h r n o n o r f q e u v l a u m i f a u m i f E s h a e m u f r q l w y l j r j z p l j z p a t m i f t m; x k w r, } q l w h Z E S h t m; x k w f m w h y k k a w u a w m h t l d c u f w, b l w h a t m u b j c p c e f a w l u l a u s m v e f m w m y g b l

t l m l a u s m v e f m a w m h ' D 0', A] Ó P i p c e f u l l a & m u f m w, ? ' D Ó P p c e f u a w m h w, f a e & m u s w, ? 1/2 r s w & w m v l w, i o u b o m v G f u w, ? r s w l u a u m i f w y i f t a & m i t v i f a w l u v l a y: v m w w i w, ? y l w a w l u v l u l l x h n i z d z d z o f z o f e l w p r p r h w n h n h e l j z p a e w, ? u l l f a m p d w a & m a y g y g; l y b a e v k l l m u v l o d f a u m i f a e w, / r s w p & m t m 1/2 l u v l t r s w o w a y: r n o l l m o l v m l y b u s u s a e o v l x i f a y: a e w, / t r s w o w l u v l r s w p & m t m 1/2 a y: r n o l t v m l u s a e o v l b l r s w l v s u f r s w l v s u f j z p a e w, / ' b t c g r n r r s w e l l f w m a r l o b n; w m &, m l v r 1/2 b l / t o u v l r s w l v l r s w l v l f 1/2 s f a e w, ? E s h o f q i j c i f v l u f, i m l v G f u a v; e l 1/2 s f 1/2 s f v i f v i f o b b n; w, ? a 1/2 s u m u m; e m r s w o m; b l w h t w l f, 1/2 y e m r f t e p o ' u ° t e w a q l w m a w l u l a v o n u l y b q i j c i m l u f, i f t u e l v h 1/2 s f l y b a w m h o a b m u s u s o n; w w i w, / ' g a l l u m i h w & m; a [ m c s i f w p l w a w l v l j z p a y: v m w w i w, ? o l a [ m v l u &, i f o d f a u m i f r, m l v l x i f a e w w i w, / ' g a y r, h r l v u w n f; u A [ b l w r 1/2 b e l a [ m, i f t c d v r u s w w l y g b l? o l a y r, h o l p w x h r a w m h p o f p m; w l f p o f p m; w l f o d y l y b 1/2 s f a e w, / ' g a l l u m i h t i r w e l a [ m c s i f a j m c s i e p w f w u k u a e w, / O r f o m w u k u l y b p u m; a w & l a w m f a w m r s m; r s m; a j m a e w w i w, / t l g [ m a, m \* b y k k w a w G a w l & w h t i n l u e A h e l w h t & d m a w G a w l & w h e A h e l t p p a w m h r [ k w a o; b l? e A h e l t w k l q & r n a y g l

}} t r w h w h O z m e w h w h w h x l y d w y g r Z e n / O z m e w h 1/2 y e m r c E i m w h t j z p t y s u l u l o j r i a o m a, m \* b y k k w l n / t r w h t i n l u e A h e l u b y g a y w n f, w h

0', A] Ó P h a m u i w h a, m \* b y k k r s m; a w l & w h t i n l u e A h e l b l w h [ k w i w, ? ' b l w d y g r Z e t a w l a w l u l j t i n l u e A h e l v l a c: p & m a u m i f y g a y w, ? w, b o u b o m w m b l t m; x k w p u y i f e f v m c h w m a w G m ' f a e & m u s a w m h t y e f a j y l y b o u b o m o n; w, / w & m; t m; x k w & w m u a w m i f a y: w u l w m e l w l w, ? a w m i f a y: w u f w h v l [ m a w m i f a j c u p l y b a r m b u b y e f b u b e l w u f v m c & w, ? a w m i f a y: u q i f v m w h v a w l u l a r; m u n h i f a & m u f y g l y b l c s n f t m; a y; o n; l u w, ? ' g e l j a & m u f a w m h r, i a & m u f a w m h r, } v l t m; a y; l y b y i f i f e y e f e l b l w u b n; & w, ? ' b l w u b n; i f v r f c k w r n h Z & y l u a v; x l l c l u a v; o p l y i f & y l u a v; r s m; e l e m; p & m p c e f u l l a & m u b n; w, / t l p c e f u s a w m h a t j r w l t & y r n a v n g f u a v; c h y b e m; a e & w l t c g r n t p u a r m y e f v m c h w m a w G m w c g w n f a j y l i r t o n; w, ? t & y x h n a e & v l l c s r f o m w, ? a v a t; u a v; u w l u b e v l v l t y l t t l u b a j y o n; w, ? p o f f v e f p b a j y w h o p l y i f a w m a w m i f a w G m u n h & v l v l r s u p r n a t; c s r t o n; w, / ' g a l l u m i h a w m i f a y f a & m u f w u b l & m t i f t m; a w l j y e f y n t o n; w, /

Olyó em t v l y t m; x k w & w m u v l t l g v l y g b l y x r t m; x k w c g p r n a w m a w m i f i f i f e y e f e l t m; x k w c & y g w, ? u r f m e f q & m a w l u a & m a, m \* b [ m i f a w l u a & m t m; a y; w m e l j a & m u f a w m h r, i a & m u f a w m h r, } v l t m; w u l y b j y i f i f i f e f e l b l t m; x k w f m c & y g w, / t l m l t m; x k w f m v l ' D 0', A] Ó P i a & m u f w l t c g u s a w m h t a & m i t v i f a w G y l w d y ó ' f a w G o c o ' g a w G t p 1/2 w h w & m; t & o m x l a w l u l a w l & r b l t, i f u



w, ? ułł kyeł ułł [ m tm;ułł&m aym&mvłł x i ãeclw, / , ck Oj'ó em ½vłł w&kyeł ysufæwmułł  
csnf awł&włł tçgusawmh ułł kyeł ułł Bułłrñ bmrł tm;ułł&m rjriłł? aym& raumifawmłł?  
ajcmuãoBułł Ni Bai Qp&mbułł jzplyławmh x i ãeygw, f włł

**a0' em, yleAEwłł** cłpm;rl a0' em tay:üvñf, Ni Bai Qavawmłł /

t, i fweł uawmh ułł f x u awłxlyłł aumi faewłł oca0' emawłł pıwłx u Orfomaewłł aomreó  
a0' emawłł ' vłł a0' emawłł ułł ołlyłł Eploubabmusclw, ? t'ł vłł a0' emawłł ułł ] j i g aumi fpm; aew, ?  
i g cřfomaew, } vłł x i lyłł ołlyabmusclw, / cçp&mtm ½ uav;awłł jriłł & Mum; & awł&vłł Orfom  
ae&wmułł ] t i rweł t & om ½ w, } vłł x i clw, / , clawmh t'ł a0' em uav;awłł om, mp& raumifawmh  
ygbł; włł t'ł a0' em uav;awłł [ m ½ vłł ułł aymu v l u eł bmrł Eploubclg, t'ł vłł w&awłł jzplæw, ? bmrł  
tm;rułł avmułł w&awłł bmrł Muuoba&r ½ vłł w&awłł jzplæw, / ' galMumi h ½, i f rsvł, i f b l ' D  
a0' em uav;awłł j ajcmuãoBułł x i lyłł raysmırarł Ni Bai Qeygw, f włł

**onm, yleAEwłł** rsvłom;rl onm tay:üvñf, Ni Bai Qavawmłł /

t, i fweł uawmh [ ł m rsvłx m; ' ł m rsvłx m; eł rarłł rsvłæwmuav;awłł om, mp&jzplæ  
w, ? ] j i g trsvãumi f w, ? rsvł Pı faumi f w, } vłł ' vłł Pı awmı f, ãeclw; w, / , clawmh t'ł rsvłom;  
ruav;awłł v l ½ włł f ½ włł f ysufyubñ;wmcsnfawłæ&vłł om, mp&rx i awmłł? rsvłom; & eł t vlył  
rsm; aewm [ m ysi f p& t vlył w ł t a e e l o m x i ã e w, / ' galMumi h rsvłom;rl onm tay: rsvł Ni Bai Qeygw, f  
włł

**ocçja&olyleAEwłł** iyjy i f tm; xkwłrl ocçj&włł tay:üvñf, Ni Bai Qavawmłł /

**ocçj&** qłwm ] jauçr, ? qelr, ? xıłr, ? xr, ? bmvlyr, ? nmvlyr, } ponjzi h Bułł ãewm  
awłayğł t'ł Bułł ãnf m; xkwłæwmuav [ m ocçj&awłł / trłt& [ brıułł oubl vlyæw, ? ułł ft rłt& m  
awłł Ełwł trłt&awłł pıwł trłt&awłł trçřřđ [ m ' b o ç j & a w ł l u m u h j z p l æ w m b l / ] j i g x ł l w, ł i g x w, ł  
i g o ñ; w, ł i g u vlył w, } vłł ' vłł x i ã e w m [ m ' b o ç j & a w ł l u m u h j z p l æ w m b l / t r ç u a w m h i g  
r [ kwlygbł iyvlyæwmuav [ m ocçj&qłwm iyjy i f r l w&awłł csnf ygbł? w&awłł ft m; jzi fawmh zó apwem  
reolm& t p ½ vłł w&awłł avmb a' go arm [ ? tavmb ta' go tarm [ t p ½ vłł w&awłł [ m ocçj&  
awlygbł? ' D w&awłł playgi f lyłł vlyæwmułł ] i g vlył w, } vłł x i ã e w m y g b l /

t'ł b o ç j & a w ł l u m u h t, i fweł uawmh aym&awłł x i ã e c l w, ? ułł bułıwmuav ułł ałumi l u A s m  
yg&plılyłł tm; xkwłly ułł ã e & w m u ł l a u m i f w, l v l x i ã e w, ? a y m p & m v l x i ã e w, ? b m u l l v l y &  
vly&? t'ł t vlył ułł Bułł ãnf m; xkwłæ&wm [ m ] j a u m i f w, ł a y m p & m b } v l x i ã e c l w, / , clawmh tm; xkwł  
włł f tm; xkwłł f bmrł t Eplom; rusełł aymuaymułł; wmułł csnf awłæ&włł włł ] bmrł raumi f  
bl? ajcmuãoBułł ysi f & Ni Bai Qp&mbułł } v l o m x i ã e y g w, f włł

**OhmPoPıleAEwłł** pıwł Ohm Pı tay:üvñf, Ni Bai Qavawmłł /

t, i fweł uawmh [ ł m Bułłç; ' ł m Bułłç? [ ł m p O f p m; &ç; ' ł m p O f p m; eł ' vłł Bułł ãnf p O f p m; a e  
&wmawłł ] ] t i r w e l t & o m ½ w, } v l x i c l w, ? ] j a y m p & m a u m i f w, } v l x i c l w, / u r p m e f a u s m i f  
a&mułçp wcllył k v r s m; ] pıwł ułł Bułł ãnf a e & b l? rjył rsvłæ&r, } v l q & m r s m; u a j y m a w m h w, f r e u l f  
csi Mubł? ] t b l w e l w h t & o m ½ v l pıwł ułł Bułł ãnf a w ł ç q l ½ o ñ; w, } v l o w l u x i ã e w, / l y b a w m h  
Munçsi fvmawłł Munlył jriçsi fvmawłł jri f o ã e & w m a w ł l M u m; c s i f v m a w ł l M u m; o ã e & w m a w ł t'ł v l [ m  
awłł ] ] t i r w e l t & o m ½ w, ? a y m p & m a u m i f w, } v l x i c l w, / , clawmh jriçvm Mum;wm pıwł ułł  
Bułł ãnf wmuav;awłł [ m jzplył v l l y d j i f a y m u b a y m u l o ñ; w m u l l c s n f a w l æ & w, ? b m r l t E p l o m;  
rusełł pıłł? ] r s u l v r j y o v l t v r u r u b o v l o l y l, i f b m r l ½ a w m l o l } q l w m u l l x i l ½ ñ; o & w l t w l u f  
ajcmuãoBułł x i lyłł t'ł pıwł ułł Bułł ãnf a w ł ç tay: rsvł Ni Bai Qeygw, f włł Oyrm ... a E ã ç g i ã ç g i Bułł rñ  
aeuvlył ajcmu l ajcmuão ã e w h u ç j y i Bułł ułł av O u l y l M u n l u l, i f r s u p k r ñ ajcmuão ã o Bułł

jzplyð aecsi f p&mraumif,bl? ysi f p&mbudom jzpaew, / a, m\*tršivl t f gvlbl pvlut Bu b r hawe p ylyð  
ajcmuðoðoð Bud ysi f & ði ðai ð p&mbud xi ðaeygw, f wlf

, ck ajymclvmuawmh cEa' oemawmf& Ni ðai ðylyð/ tm, wea' oemawmf& qð i ðawmh 'g& 6-yg;  
u o&wmauð tay:rn ajcmuðoðoð Bud jzplyðawmh Ni ðai ðaeygw, / t, i fuawmh jri & w m M u m ; & w m a w G  
[ m a y m p & m a u m i f c l w , ? , c l a w m h j r i f w i f M u m ; w i f c s u j c i f a y m u a y m u b i n ; w m u b s n f a w d & w i t w l u f  
j r i & m r š i v l a y m p & m r a u m i f a w m i b l ? M u m ; & m r š i v l a y m p & m r a u m i f a w m i b l ? b , f w l x t : x t q e f q e f a w l u r s  
M u n f w l M u m ; v l w p w r ½ b l ? e & m r š i v l a y m p & m r a u m i f a w m i b l ? p m ; & m r š i q ð i f ] t & o m a u m i f u a v ; a w l u l p m ; &  
w m [ m t i r w e a u m i f w , f t & o m ½ w , } v l x i c l w , / , c k ' i O P a & m u f v m w i t c g u s a w m h t f l w l t p m  
a u m i f a w l u l p m ; & a y r , h ] b m r 0 t & o m r ½ b l ? b m r 0 r a u m i f b l ; } v l o m x i & w , / } ½ r s w l y ð p m ; a e & w m  
b m r 0 t & o m r ½ b l ? r r s w b e l v w l v l v y v y f p m ; v l u & , i f o l y a u m i f r b i } v l ' l w l x i f w w l w , ?  
t f g [ k w a y w , ? r ½ r r s w b l t v l v p m ; a e w l v a w l f i n v l a y : x i ð a y : q l t & o m u l o d w l p m ; o o d x d j z p l y ð w l  
a e m u f t l t t & o m u l j y e l v n p o f p m ; w l r a e m ' g & o d x d j z p l w , ? ] c l w , f c o l w , f a u m i f w , } p o n j z i h  
p o f p m ; l y ð t & o m c l w l o d x a w l q u l l y j z p l w , ? t & o m \ t r n l y n w a w l u l q i j c i f w o d x a w l j z p l w , ?  
' g a l l u m i h p m ; & w m [ m l r e l ½ s u l y ð t & o m a y : a e w , / t l o d x p l w p o f a q m i f y l l u a w m h

x i q l & o o & p p h i ? ( p m ; o o d x d )  
o l y ð w & m ; p o f p m ; j y e l m ? ( q i j c i o d x d )  
o P h e j ' A l y n w l a y : u m ? ( j ' A o d x d )  
r n e m r o & a e m u l q l r š i w l ( t r n o d x d )

½ r s w l y ð p m ; a e w l a , m \* t r š i a w m h ' i O P p c e f a & m u f v m w i t c g r š i y X r p m ; o o d x d q l o f i ; w h e m u f ½ r s w l w l  
o d x d u j z p a y : v m l y ð a w m h p m ; o & w i t & o m a & m p m ; o w l p l w a & m a y m u b i n ; w m u b o b i n ; w , ? ' g a l l u m i h q i j c i f  
p o f p m ; l y ð t & o m c l w l o d x p l w a w l u j z p c g l r & a w m i b l / ' l w l t & o m c l w l o d x p l w a w l u j z p c g l r & w i t w l u f  
t & o m r a y : b l r l r e l ½ s u l b l j z p a e w m w l ' g a l l u m i h a , m \* t r š i r v l o m v l o m p m ; a e & w , ? o m , m p & m u a w m h  
b m r t r a y : b l j z p a e w , / t f g [ m Ni ðai ðoð f i x i ð a e w m y g b ? w c d r s m ; p m ; , i f p m ; , i f ' l u a w G x i f m v l  
t v l w l r p m ; c s i w l p w l j z p l w m w m e l p m ; a e u s t w l f t j y n l i t p l r p m ; a w m i b l t l y ð o w l u l w m a w l a w m i f ½ g  
a o ; w , /

lyðawmh awl x & m r š i v l a y m p & m r a u m i f a w m i b l ? p l w i u l ; B u b n & m r š i v l d e u a j y m c l w i t w l f a y m p & m  
r a u m i f a w m i b l ? t m ; v l ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r l a w [ m y s i f p & m Ni ðai ð p & m a w e s n f j z p l y ð x i ð a e w , / , c k  
a j y m c l w m a w [ m e A E O P r š i j z p l w w l w l a b m a w l y g b l ' Ni ðai ð y a w l u t c d y k r š i v l e l u l a w m a w m i  
r s m ; r s m ; j z p a e w w l w , ? t c d r š i a w m h t a w m i t o i a v m u l y j z p l w w l y g w , /

t l w l Ni ðai ð a e & m u v l w a j r m u b s i f w l p l w a w l a y : v m w w l w , ? Ni ðai ð r a w m h v l w l c s i f a w m h v m a y g l  
] j c P r p l j z p l y s u a e w m a w e s n f b ? b m r s a u m i f b l ? ' g a w G t u l e l w l c s y l i d r f o i ; r s a u m i f r , } v l ' l w l  
o a b m u s v m w w l w , / t f g [ m r o l w l u r s w m O P i y g b l / t l r š i ] t u l e l w l c k y l i d r f w , } q l w m [ m e A h e f  
w & m ; b ? ' g a l l u m i h t l w l o a b m u s l y ð v l w a j r m u b s i f w m [ m e A h e f t p p i u l w u , f a & m u b s i f w l a b m y g b l  
e A h e f u l a & m u b s i f a w m h b , M l v l y j y e l o v b q l i f a & m u a t m i f w l t x t ; t m ; x l w l y ð w z e l ½ j y e l w m y g b l  
t f g u l y # b c j O P i a c : w , / t l w l t x t ; t m ; x l w l y ð ½ w i t c g r š i t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m a w l u y l y ð  
x i ½ š i ; v m w , / t x t ; t m ; j z i h ' l u o a b m a w l u y l y ð x i ½ š i ; w w l w , /

' D y # b c j O P u l v e l o i ; i ð a w m h o c j ½ a y u i O P i u l a & m u b i n ; w , ? ' i O P a & m u a w m h a , m \* t r š i  
t i r w e l o u b m y g w , ? t x t a l u m i l u r p l u & b e l t r s w i t o l u a v ; a w l u o r i o d a r l a r l j z p l y ð t x t  
a u m i f a e w , / a u m i f a e y l u a w m h x l l y ð r s v a e w , q l i f t p y l e e n f e n f a v m u l y a l u m i l u p l u a y ;  
v l u & w , ? t l u a e m u a w m h o l t ½ b e l o l o d l y ð o f i ; a e w , ? e m & p u l u a v ; r s m ; a o m h a y ; x m ; v l u a w m h  
o l [ m o l o f i ; a e w m v l y g b l w e m & a v m u f t w l r š i a w m h t a e t x l l w l r j y i & b l ? t r s w l y s u r o i ; b l ?  
a u m i f l r a u m i f a e w , /



tcgrñ oljzp½ljzppOftwllf t&d r\*iuu qLu&muöbñ;awmhwmgyb/ qLu&muöbñ;yLuawmh'D ocg  
½ayufÓPu &ihusulyð tm;jynhvmwlltcgrñ trSwtoðawLu xljcm;lyð vsifrevmw, ? tJ ðvsi fvsif  
jrefref od ifod ifel tñi rñ"mwi eAñexull izwuel usa&muöbñ;w, / ' ðLu&sa&muöf öbñ;yLuav  
tqefom;b? ra&muöcif apmamuéuöwilyðöckm;wmvr [ kwöb? a&muöawwefv] qijci Ell fvm r [ kwöb?  
a&muölyðrs jyeqijci Ell fw, ? xlxljcm;jcm; awð&awmh jyeqijci hðvmaygñ tJ guu ypá0uPmÓPm  
ac:w, / tJ ðvsi jyeqijci wñ tcgusrS trSwtoðav;awö jrefvm&mu Ni ðf&muöü a&muöbñ;yð&m  
Ni ðfaeyð&m tJ gawLuü xi½ñ;awð&w, / ' ðtxñ Ni ðfaeyLu eAñeb? Ni ðf&m a&muöbñ;wmu t&d r\*ly/  
tJ gawü m r\*lvrfayguü eAñeqLu&muöbñ;yðawöygb/ ' gallumi ð-

þfi uifaysmu? r\*lvrfaygu? qLu&muöf eAñejynf ð-

aqmi fyll fu qk&m;w, / tJ guu qLu&r, /

þfi uifaysmu? r\*lvrf aygu? qLu&muöf eAñejynf (q)

' ðawmh eAñeb&muöcif, if ta&wbuðvðvmu bmvöü i? þvrfri uifaysmuðatniif tm;xkwölyg  
b/ yuawðawwefñ ae&mwumu þvrfrafwö½ðew, ? jri&muövl þvrfæw, ? Mum;&m awð&m ö&muawLu  
vþvrfæw, ? ðrw, fMv þvrfæw, ? cñfomw, f aumifw, fMv þvrfæw, ? touðami  
i gaumif owðgaumi bðMv þvrfæw, ? tJ ðtþit vrfawöMv uiföbñ;atniif tm;xkwölygb/ tJ ðvsi  
tm;xkwö, fçvmmv jzpwüf jzpwüf ½rSwæ&wmygb? jriwüfMum;wüf awðwüföwüf rjywðrSwæ&  
wmygb? tJ ðvsi ½rSwæ, if þvrfrafwö tüebv uifaysmuöbñ;r, ? tJ ðvsi þvrfri uifawmh t&d r\*½zpf  
ay:lyð eAñef a&muöbñ;r, / ' g [ m jzpwüf jzppOlygb/ ' gallumi ð-

jzpwüf rSwð ½yemrþl þfi uifaysmuöbñ/  
þfi uifaysmu? r\*lvrf aygu? qLu&muöf eAñejynf vð-

aqmi fyll fu qk&m;w, / , cka [ mclwñaqmi fyll fawü m t&ifçLuawmh9-yll fyll½ygw, /

- (1) Olyó em? ÓPqLvm? b, f [ m ½ñ jzpwüent/
- (2) þvrf Ell &m? i g;cEm? rþbñ ½ñ jzpwüent/
- (3) b, ftuðñi? xñEm? b, çg ½ygoent/
- (4) rþbñ? jzpwüent? rþbñ½ygownt/
- (5) jzpwüf r½? ½yemrþl þfi Öi&muöbñ/
- (6) ðrw, faumifw, ? i gaumi ES ? wu, f  
xi½wübn/
- (7) jzpwüf rSwð ½yemrþl þfi uifaysmuöbñ/
- (8) ðñqif&ð öabmb? ÓPxl½fawmön/
- (9) þfi uifaysmu? r\*lvrf aygu? qLu&muöf eAñejynf  
wð

' ðaqmi fyll f 9-yll f [ m Olyó em t ajccw&m; rñ r&ifawöygb/ ' ð r&ifñMum;csuðawü m Olyó em\  
raopnfawö b? Olyó emqñ if ' ðraopnfES ðñw&r, ? ' ðraopnfES ðññ if Olyó em t ppi rjzpwüföb/  
' gallumi ð ' ðñMum;csuðawüü ]Olyó em ½ent;raopnf;]vñ trñi ay;xm;w, / tJ guu rSwöm;öñqñf  
xm;&r, fMv eðñçkyft aeel aemuöqñaqmi fyll f wckv ay;xm;ygw, /

- (10) Olyó em½ent? raopnf? öñqñf;xm;&rñi wð  
' guawmh trñipum;uav;ygb/ ul tJ ðñwrfuav;  
qLu&r, /  
Olyó em½ent? raopnf? öñqñf;xm;&rñi (q)

Olyó em tajccw&m;uawmhpbfi;ygly  
tm;ay;pum;avmuyl vlygawmw, /

w&m;u w, &vG fw, f

jrwphb&m; w&m;a[ mawmirwltcg w&m;emy&wvowaww m w&m;em, ifbl ESvhoi f/2rSwly  
w&m;xlawwlt &&lyooh;Muw, ? tJ Dll w&m;&oh;wmaww m w&m;wylyvlyfhuil tifrweism;ygw, / \*gx m  
uav; wyl bavmuia[ mwltcgrfv] \*gxmtqhrfv w&m;xl;&oh;wDba&[ m renfb;? tJ guil t|uxmu-

a' oem y&da, momae? a' oemawm\ tqhü/  
pw&molwv m ygPo[ ó meff ½poomifav;axmi baom  
owDgwltm;/ "rffobra, m? w&m;xluil&jcifo;jcifon/  
ta[ mol jzpbavlyv]

' Dll az:jyxm;wwlygw, / tJ guil awD&awmh wcdhu ajymUw, f ... ]w&m;xlu w, &vG lyg  
uvm;/ 'Dtwtq&if w, fG fwmb? , clawmh tifrweil tm;xlvæwmaawmif r&Eilob;? bmaLumi h  
'gavmuil u&jcm;ae&ov;ponjzihob, rui fwh taeel ajymwwUw, /

'æ&mrñ owlyp&muawmh tJ Dll jywt|uxm[ m Ow&Lumifavmuibm y"meilyl) jyaewh t&m  
Xme jzpbæw, qhvm&, ? Ow&Lumifoubouf jya&mrñ w&m;xl; obaw\ tajcch taLumif&ifawvG  
az:jy&ef rjzPEilob; qhvm&, ? a[ mwlv&m;a&m emwlvæw& yk&v&lawjzpmUw, f qhvm&, f-tJ gawv  
uillowlyblygw, /

"ry' t|uxmvll Ow&Lumifavmuilubm y"meilyl)awmh jyq&ewltcPfrñ w&m;tm;xlvæwawwlt  
xnob;fyq&e, if us, Ml tv&fus, bñ;r, ? Mum&bowwfrfv] wmo&av;oh;r, / 'galLumi h tJ D \*gx m  
ponfrs xlv&wlyl) w&m;emolw ESvhoi fylul rjyawmbol xh' oemES h oi lavsmwly yk&v&awwfrñ tuil  
&oh;yLubm jyoh;w, Mv] rsvoi lygw, / tr&fuawmh tJ Dll w&m;em, if w&m;xl; &oh;Muwh  
yk&v&aww m wcdhu a½sbOawwly yg&r&k;lygvmlh yk&v&aww jzplygw, ? tJ Dll yk&v&aww m vbsnf  
oubuyl r[ kwilob;? ew&aww jA[ faww] ygw, / wcdhuawmh , clbOwfi a½stzUawnfu w&m;em  
blyl) w&m;tm;xlvæwawwlv&aww jzplw, / tJ g[ m &uiefonfruav;Ow&Lumifavmuil) o&Eil lygw, /

, uiefonfr Owk

wcdwefu jrwphb&m;ocif[ m , ck ]tvm[ Aw]ac:wñ tmVOjyniul u&mu&awmlyl) r&Pó  
wlvur&meffw&m; a[ mlLum;awmlyrgoww] a[ mlLum;yLuwawmh...

t' HOHar ZDwHig\ toubnfrcl hlygwum;/  
"OHar r&PHig\ aojci tum; cil hrv&acs\  
tOó Hr, m r&wA&arO-i gonfrclw&ao&rñ ygwum;/  
r&Py&ð, mom&har ZDwHig\ toubnf aojci fvl f  
tq&h&bcson/  
ZDwarO ted wH-toubov&frnir nrir ½shirni[ k  
u&fraob&bcson/  
r&PHed wH-a&jcifrñrl u&faoygwum;- [ lí ...

r&Pó wlvur y&g;rsn;Mu&ef a[ mlLum;awmlyl)vl) f omOwlyjnf aZwO&eausi fawmbol jyekuawmlyl) ygw  
xlv&oitcgu tmVOjynlv&m;emy&oww&hñ 16-E&pi t, G f uiefonfr&P uav;rwa, muil yg&lygw  
tJ bli, ruav;[ m xLumvrpí r&Pó wlvur&meffu 3-E&pywvly y&g;rsn; tm;xlvæwygw, wlv 3-E&pi  
Lumwltcgu&awmh jrwphb&m;u tmVOjyniul w&g&uvmaawmlyl) yekw, /



tyg, ab:ni rfwl ÓPftqifi qlvm aomwmywv\*zkVÓPí tqilygb? tJD ÓPavmuqH if awmfavmuqHvm;vM/ar:p&m ½ygw, / bletBUD taeelawmh t'ávmuqH if OrtajrmuivSyglyD 'gayr, h jrwpóib&m;uawmh t&[ wázkV ra&muifcsi f? &[ Eñrjzpaó; rcsif p'wvcslyD tm;& raeygeODwll qif& 'lu° vHONi rfwl t&[ wázkV/a&muátmif tm;xkwfygwv 'gallumif

xÓPjzim? rawmb? qif& Ni rfygapvH-jrwpóib&m;tvlawmf& 'kvd MbOg' vl ay;ygw, / 'gayr, h yg&rÓPíu r&i:áo;, íawmh tm;xkvaónivl tjynht p'ljzprñ r[ kvlot/ 'ávwmh 'Bvll rjzpeH f, if MurtwefwH avmb a'go tp½áwh uávomawG jzplvmwhtcgrñ tJ gawvut jrejreñi rfoñ;atmif ½rSwlyD y, fygvll aemuqH MbOg' utvl ay;ayegw, /

jzpay:vmji m;? p'wvMurt;rm;? y, ½ñ;Eñ fygapwvH

tJD MbOg' awGtwil f ½áááo vluemusi bkaer, f qH íawmh ]b, f oñ;rv]] qlwH ar;c&f;utl ]]aumi f&m oñ;r, ]]vH &&B&i B&i h ajzEñ fygw, /

deu &uefonruav; tallumif jyequMuODpW jrwpóib&m;u uav;ruav;&ll tajzrm;utl om'ac:awmflybawmh vxly&obwutl ]]oiwvll m 'uav;ruav; ajymwH 'dteuft'ygy, ávmuáwmi f rolu em;rvnub? u&ll&bm u&llwvlluw, / ynmrsupr½áwh olawG m tuefawfñw, ? ynm rsupr½áwrsuprjri bñw, ]]vH r&awmflyD \*gxmwyl f w&m;utla[ m lum;awmflygw, /

tEblawm t, Havmaum? wElauw-Olyó wll oulaPm ZmvrñawñO? tayj o\*gy, \*pávdwvH

t, H avmaum? pvtaygion/ tEblawm? ynmrsupr½áwh jzif tuefozG jzpaó\ / {w/ pvltrm;xli/ wElaum? Oba&rrm;vs rajmybG í tenfi, áomobnóm vO / Olyó wll tepponjzif ½jriEñ áy\ / Zmvrñawñ? í subñ\ yluftwG frs v&wajrmuobñ;áom/ oulaPm? í subñ/ tayj £O? entyg;boubw tayj? tenfi, áom obnóm vO / o\*gy, ? vlyni ewjynf eAñeqlbW \*pávdwvH oñ;a&muEñ áy\ wll

'áe&mrñt | uxmu]]a' oemOomae? a' oemawmf\ tqñü/ urm&um? &uefonrtrñO P uav; on/ aomwmywzav? aomwmywzlvü/ ywll [ á wñávlyD-aomwmyef jzplóh;ygw, wvH 'Buef onruav; w&m;em, íf w&m;x&t&oñ;wm[ m a½stbll 3-Epávmuíuwnf u r&Pó wll bmOemul yg;rm;vmclvll ol qlvm xi ½ñ;ygw, / 'dtallumif t | kyvll axmulybawmh tvm;wl yk&vaw&vl rsm;pñyif ½áw, Mvll cell r&f;Eñ fygw, /

tjcm; tallumifwcuawmh omOwlyni aZwOeáusifawmfñi jrwpóib&m; olwifokaeawmfñwH tcgrñ aepOf aelwll f w&m;yG ½áew, / 'gallumif naeyll fus, if omOwñlu vlawG m oel½s fpi ll u, wvH tOwáwvll Owqilybawmh yaZmp&m yefellomawvllvll , áqmi lybawmh aZwOeáusifawmfñvll vma&muif lybawmh w&m;emluowvH &mZü\*G jynf aOVDeáusifawmfñi ponrñi olwifokawmfñwH tcgawfñivl 'áent twll faerñygb/ 'ávwmh a½sa½s aelawG a½sa½s vawG Epávlu w&m;em;xm;wvllawG m rñd em, lxm;wvH w&m;tqH trawmfñ;twll f obvut usi áelluovll orxOlyó em tvlyaw&vl xubñi tm;avmpñi tm;xkwáelur, qlvm oEñ fygw, / bmallumifvqH if , áetcgrñ urpmetq&mwOObu a[ m lum; aewmuáwmi frs em lum;&wvllawv vluemlyD tm;xkvláo;wmb? [ wvfu jrwpóib&m; utl áwmlwll f a[ mwllw&m;utl em&wvllawG m b, rñi tm;rxkvlol ½ygrv? tm;xkvlurñygb/ 'ávwmh a½sa½s ael&uáwv vawG Epávlu w&m;emlyD tm;xkvlmclvH yk&vawG m aemubemuw&m;yawfñi w&m;em, íf r\*ákv w&m;x&utl &bl yg&rD taxmuftyáwG jynpáew, Mvll qEñ fygw, /

lybawmh aZwOeáusifawmfñi ponrñi w&m;a[ mawmfñwHtcg w&m;emy&obwáwv &[ ety&obwvll ½áw, ? &[ efñery&obwvll ½áw, ? vDygotuma, muñ;v½áw, ? Oygolmrefrvll ½áw, ? y&obwv 4-yg; vll tpbl ½áeygw, / tJvll b&m;utl áwmlwll f a[ mwllw&m;utl rsuárbuixi ½ñ; zlarónlyD em lum;&wvH

yk'kwaww[mv] qawmif yg&rx: ½wlyk'kwaww jzpb&mtallumi f ½ygw, / jrwpb&u w&a[ mwtcg rñv] t| dv&emyk'kwaww tvt'euuf tZlno, ul Mun'lyð oi favsmw&u; u[ mawmrlw, /

]]tvt'Zlno, ES h ul'atmifa[ mw, } q'wmu tirwefat&y; t&ma&uylgw, / jrwpb&u; vufx u'awmumv wefu t'½s plvyeu q'wmu ½v, ? tu& 32-v'hom½v' \*gxmuav; wyl fult av; v ywv' oi favmif r&E' l'bw' 'gallumi h ol t'p'ul jzplol r[ myE'urax&u ES'xkwv'ulw, ? jrwpb&u r'ok' ac.; l'mly'awmh oi favsmw'ur'p'ef; ul ay;w, / t'owyl'fuav; wclul &aZm[ &PH] jrl t'nptallu; ul aqmi fwwon? &aZm[ &PH] jrl t'nptallu; ul aqmi fwwonfv' ½v'q'lyð v'uef q'ye, f ae&ef n'Elum; awmrlw, ? t'j' d n'Elum; csuf w'f ]&aZm[ &PH] &aZm[ &PH] v' q'lyð t'owyl' fult q'ye, f ae, if r'ob' E'he' u ½v'emr'aww' loabmu' o'jri'lyð &[ E'h jzpb&w, ? t'j' g[ m bmr'U'umb? t'v'eq' 2-em&D 3-em&v' mu' ½v'f'ayg' 'M' v' G' f' w& ; &ob; w[ m t'Zlno, ES h ul'atmifa[ m'um; n'ejay; v'lygb/

t'½s lom&ymw\ wyn&[ ef; wyg; [ mv' t'½s lom&ymw may; w' tolbur'p'ef; ul 4-vywv' t'm; x'kw'omv] bmr' c&dra&mu' bl ½v'eow' 'gel- t'½s lom&ymw t'j' &[ ef; ul jrwpb&u; x'hty'w, ? jrwpb&u a'½y' r'm'umyef; ul zeq'if'ly'ay;w, / t'j' &[ ef; u b'oyg'if'ig; &mw' l'w'f w'qu'w'nf; a'½yef; x'f'q' &mc'snf' jzpl' m'cbw' 'gallumi h olu to'eft'j'ye' u'ubew' t'w'ul' tolbur'p'ef; rñ p'w'oi'f pm; bl a'½'umyef; u'awmh jri'f'v' f'ri'cs'f' p'w'um'v'lyð t'j' umyef; ul Mun'ly'ae, if p'm'ef; ul &w, ? t'j' d' umyef; ul jrwpb&u n'at'mif zeq'if'v' u'awmh a'½'umyef; n'bw' mu' jri' &mr's' plyð tep'õ 'lu'© tewa' oabmaw' ul o'jri'f'ob; ow' t'j' dt'cgr'ñ jrwpb&u oi favsmw' \*gxmuav; wyl fult a[ m'um; awmrlw, ? x'g'x' mu' m'um; em&on'it' q'kr'ñ t'j' &[ ef; [ m &[ E'h jzpb&w; ygw, f'w'

t'½s iq'Erax&f[ m w& ; tm; x'kw', if t'c'd'rus' E' l'bl jzpbaw' t'w'ul' t'½s ft'm'e'Im'x'f'ñ 'MbOg' ch , lw, / 'awmh t'½s ft'm'e'Im' t'½s iq'Eu'ul ] t'½s f[ m w& ; ul ok' u'w' b'ay'k'w'f jzplygw, } v' tm; ay; pum; ajym'um; w, / t'j' d' tm; ay; pum; ul m'um; &w'm'ef' t'½s iq'Er'ñ tm; w'ul'lyð y'lv'yg' r'Z'aw'w' jzpb&w, ? t'½s ft'm'e'Im'a[ m'w' w& ; ul v' em'um; lyð w& ; x' t' ul &ob; ow' 'gaw' m' oi favsmw' n'Elum; csuf w& ; pum; ul m'um; em&v' w& ; x' t' &ob; ; u' y' b' w' y' gb/ 'gallumi h t'Zlno, ES h ul' h'v'w& ; ul a[ m'w' m' t'v'el'bl ta& ; ygt& m a&mu'ylgw, /

, dk umvr'ñv' t'c'd' ur'p'ef; q& maw' u a, m\*aww' tvt'euuf usat'mif ra[ m'w'w' rajym'w'w'f bi? ro'if'awm'v'p'um; aw' ul ajym'w'w'v, / 'gallumi h w'c'd' a, m\*aw' u p'w'ly' s'ul'lyð j'ye'ob; w'w'f' muw, / t'c'd' ur'p'ef; q& maw' u awmh a, m\*aww' tvt'euuf ul v' u'aw' sm' n'at'mif ajym'w'w'v, / 'gallumi h w'c'd' a, m\*aw' m' &u'ten'f'i, f'vm'uf r'ef'lyð v'm&mu w& ; j'yn'p' on'f'x' d' tm; w'ul'lyð tm; x'kw'ob; E' l' muw, / t'Zlno, ES h av's'at'mifa[ m' E' l' km[ m t'ir'w'ef' aus; Z' r'm; ygw, /

jrwpb&u; rñawmh ow' d' gw' t'Zlno, ul t'ui'f'ñ o'jri' awmh w' t'w'ul' w& ; a[ mawmrl, if y'if w& ; em'ow' t'Zlno, ul Mun'lyð oi favsmw& ; aw' ul a[ m'um; awmrl ygw, / 'awmh ] t'em'ef' aq;? ul'at'mi' ay;? ays' u'af& ; r'cu'lyg' q'w' h j're'f'm' y' d' b'om' ES' f' t' n' d' r'w' t'Zlno, ES h av's'w'w& ; ul em' u' w' t'w'ul' w& ; em, if w& ; x' t' ul &ob; ; u' y' gb/

'M' t'r's' r' d' a'om' ta'umif aw' a'umih w& ; em, if w& ; x' t' &ob; ; u' w' maw' ul p'ay'g'if'ly' awmh t' | ux' m' rñ ] ] a' oemaw' t' q'ñ ½v' a'omi' fav; ax' mi' a'om' ow' d' gw' w& ; x' t' ul &ob; ; u' w, } p' on' ] z' i' h az; jx' m; w, M' r' s' w' r, /

, d'ajym' w' t'w'ul' w& ; em, if w& ; x' t' &ob; ; u' w' h yk'kwaww' m jrwpb&u; vufx u'awm' umv w'ef; u tr'm; Bu' d' bl ½y'gw, ? w& ; tm; x'kw', if w& ; &ob; ; u' w' maw' v' l' tr'm; Bu' d' bl ½y'gw, / t'j' d' w& ; x' t' &ob; ; u' w' maw' m' v' d' w' a' umi' yk'kwaww' l' tr'm; Bu' d' y' gb? aom' w' myef' jzpb&u; mu'w' Oyg'oum Oyg'oum raw' l' tr'm; Bu' d' y' gb? ou' g\*gr'f' jzpbaw' l' r'ent' v' y' gb/ tem\*gr'f' jzpbaw' l' ½v' m' b' l' &[ E'h jzpl'lyð v' d' w' ES' h y' &ob; ; u' h' e' ly' ob; w' h yk'kwaww' mif ½y'gao; w, / tem\*gr'f' yk'kwaww' u' awmh ol' g' Ogo jA[ m' b' r'ñ jzpl' u' w, / aom' w' myef' ou' g\*gr'f' yk'kwaww' u' awmh w'c'd' u' p'w' r[ m& m' Z' ew' j' n' r'ñ jzpbaw' u' w, ?

wcdu wmoWb mewjynfrn jzpaelluw, / wcdu , mrmewjynfrn wcdu wlovmewjynfrn wcdu  
erf&wd ewjynfrn wcdu y&erfV0o0wd ewjynfrn jzpaelluw, / ewjynf 6-xyfrn b&m; vufxuf  
awmf umvu t&d m 'umc; 'umrawg trsm;Bud ½&elluygw, /

ck w&m;emaelluw h y&bwfx hfv l b&m;vufx uluyk&vawf vlyg&rxk;l ol wOdwavawmh ygcsi fvl  
ygr, ? a½&sa½& &u&awg vawu tm;xkwvmv l E&E&it usubewh ol wOdwavawmh ygell ygw, ? t l Bvl  
wOdwavawmh , ck w&m;emae, ifvl w&m;x l &E&it p&mtallumi f ½&ygw, / ' Bvl r&awmifrs tm;xkwvq l  
y k&vawfrn tm;wullyð eudpm;tm;xkwvme l tUmci fbl w&m;x l u l &oh;Ell ygw, / tm;rxkwvbl;ao;wh  
olawfrnvl w&m;tm;xkwvbl enfrefvrf;f&ul &wlt wuf t c l oi fvl t cgrn tm;xkwvlyð w&m;x l u l  
&oh;Ell ygw, / t l Bvl w&m;x l u l &oh;wh olawbl jzpjzpf , ck w&m;emlyð ublv&umifrawu l  
iyaewlobawbl jzpjzpf ' Mlyk&vawg tm;v l m , cloUu plwlyw&u aomU&wlt cg ewjynf 6-xyfrn  
tv&sm a&muob;Mur, ? t l ewjyn&a&muob;wlt cgrn b&m;vufx ulu a&mu&eS lluw h t&d mewf  
awel awlurfiayg l temxyPf; Obmcgtp½&v ewiom; ewlobawel awlur, ? awlur t cg usawmh  
jrwf b&m;x l rs olw emlum; tm;xkwvmclw h w&m;awu l ar;jref aq&E&E lluygv l r , ? t l Bvl ewjynf  
avmur n olaw&umi fawg tcsi fcsi f w&m;aq&E&E&wm l m t i f w e l u l l u n E l p & m a u m i f r n b l

'gayr, h , ck w&m;emy&bwfx u ]ewjyn&awmh ra&muksi f y g b i ? u l l w j y n & a v m u r n b l j z p c s i f y g  
w, ]q l i ? n r w l t v l w l t w l f v l j y n f r n b l j z p e l l y g w , / ' B v l a j y m & w m u v l w j c m ; a l l u m i h r [ k w l o l ?  
wcdu u l l & y l z h u l l h ' o r n b l j z p c s i f w w l u w l t w l f a j y m & w m b l

wlyf umbudwobwk

wc&wefu (wc&qlvm v&clw h 25-Ep l tEp l 30-avmufygb? t l w l e f u ) a r m f u r d f r n w l z y f  
'umbud wOdu ol t r u l y i l y ð o l c m a w m a w u l q l f a u k v a g e f w , ? q l f b o f a y l y ð w l t c g r n e m , u  
q&mawmBud u q l f t E a r m ' e m w & m ; a [ m w , ? q l f t v ' a g e u b l v a l l u m i h v l j y n f r n b l j z p j z p f e w j y n f r n  
b j z p j z p f t o u l z h j c i f t q i i v j c i f t c e f t m ; B u d j c i f t c r t o m r m ; j c i f t c y n m B u d j c i f t c t a e t & l r m ; j c i f  
t p ½ & v l a u m i f u s c r f o m a w u l & o h ; r n j z p a l l u m i f ? p w l r [ m & m z l e w j y n f l a & m u e l l w , ? w m o w b o m  
ewjynf l a & m u e l l w , ? ewjynf qlvm u l h & m i f u l O g a w e l a w m u f l y ð b a r m e a w e l 0 , m o f a & u e a w e l  
t i r w e l a y m p & m a u m i f a l l u m i f p o n j z i h a [ m l u m ; w , / ' B v l [ m l y ð a w m h q & m a w m B u d u q l f ' u m  
w l z y B u d u l ] b , E S M ' u m B u d e w j y n f r m ; r a & m u k s i f b l v m ; } v l a r ; w , /

'awmh q&f' um wlyf Budu jye&v&u l w , f ]w y n f a w m l u e w j y n f u l r a & m u k s i f b l b & m ; } w l  
'awmh q&mawmBud u t h t m ; o i l y ð ] [ i f ... ' u m B u d u e w j y n f u l r a & m u k s i f , i f b , f r m ; a & m u k s i f w l } v l  
x y l y ð a r ; j r e f j y e l w , / ] w y n f a w m l u b , f r s r a & m u k s i f y g b i ? u l l h t r e l u l l o i f u l h e l y ' r n b l j z p c s i f  
y g w , ] v l w l z y f ' u m B u d u j y e & v & u l w , / ' a w m h q & m a w m B u d u ] t i f ... ' B v l q l i f ' u m B u d t v l w l w h  
t w l f ' D i f ' l c k l j z p r f n y g b } v l e f h c k y l u l y g w , ? t l g [ m o l t z l i n o , v l u l y ð t E a r m e m u y v l u l w m y g  
b l ' g a y r , h t l B v l a [ m w m [ m r e l v l r e l y g w , ? u b l v l w b l [ m u l j z p c s i f & m r n j z p e l l y g w , /  
q l f ' u m u o l l c k f r n j z p c s i f , i f o l l u b l w u o l l c k f r n b l y p c s a y ; r f a y g l

]Ezlw b l u 90 o l v o a w m a p a w m y P d d  
O b l w a n } w l ( t h 3 - 7 1 )

b l u 9 0 ? & [ e t w l o l v o a w m ? o l v l z o m o l n / a p a w m y P d d p l w i u l a q m u f v n x m ; j c i f a w m i f v  
j c i f o n l E z l w a w m i f v o n f t w l f i y i f j y n f o l w w y g w , f w l

u l l u ' B v l j z p c s i f , i f ' B v l j z p r , ? [ B v l j z p c s i f , i f l [ B v l j z p r , ? u l l t v l w l w l t w l f  
l y ð p j y n f e l l y g w , f w l b m a l l u m i f v l q l i ? O b l w a n ? o l v p i l u , M y g b l w l o l v p i l u , f b l u v l v l y g  
a o ; w , ? o l v r p i l u , f i a w m h u l l t v l w l w l t w l f c s n f j z p v l r , f l p l w r c & a o ; b l ? o l v u v l  
p i l u , h e , i a w m h p l w r c & y g w , /

'gallumi h , ck w&m;emy&wbowawf&n olwuvl txltpi lu , aew , ? 'Ml oi fMuef&f umvBud qllvm Armjynfr&n Arm&xlph twl f&firwey&maelluw& umvBudb? txl&tm;jzi h q&lawmh 'D&euf&tr&Bubr&n vli , foli , law& m tay&mlu&qlygb/ 'Ml ol&sm;aw&u tay&mbud ays&maelluw& tcgumv&xr&n t&D&ays&law& u&ll p&wir&oi&pm;bl p&f&v&wly&lawmh ub&mf aumi&f&raw&g olaw&maumi&f w&m;aw&f&f&om p&w&oi&pm;v&ll c&llu ½&S&[ ef&iy&ly& w&m;tm;x&kw&aeluw , ? w&cl&u&vl Oy&bb&wif&ol&v aq&mul&wn&ly& w&m;tm;x&kw&aeluw , ? 'gallumi h , ck w&m;emaelluw& y&k&w&law&f&f&ol&v u txltpi lu , f aeygw , / 'Ml ol&v u txl& pi lu , f aew&lt&w&uf 'y&k&w&law& m ew&f&yn&fr&n jz&pc&si&f , if r&rl&w& tv&w&v&it&w&f ew&f&yn&fr&n jz&pl&ur , f v&ly&n&w&f&ol& jz&pc&si&f&w&f&v&ly&n&w&f&ol& jz&pl&ur , / Armjyn&w&f&ol& jz&pc&si&f , if Armjyn&w&f&ol& jz&pl&ur , / 'æ&m&r&n ub&mf t&u&day;y&e&sh&py&ly& b&f&bu& p&f&tr&f&w& w&cl&w , /

Armaw&E&fi&j&cm;jz&pr&n p&f&tr&f&w , f

t&lg&u b&mv&l q&ll if , cl&æ t&cg&r&n [ ll Oa&m&y& tar&du tp&½&v&h& t&j&cm;E&fi&h&w&u w&h&w&uf&x&f&um; aew , ? Arm&E&fi&u aumi&f&r&½&f&aw&u t&D& t&j&cm;E&fi&h&w&g p&w&fr&n&w&ly& t&E&fi&h&w&g o&n;jz&pl&ur&n b&f&bu& p&f&tr&f&w , ? t&f&M& jz&p&aeluw , M&v&l b&f&bu& , l&qx&m;w , / w&cl&u ar&M&uw , f ]Ak&bm&om&oi&f y&k&w&f& aw& m ub&mf&aumi&f&raw&u&ll iy&a&elluy&gv&su&e&f Ak&bm&om&E&fi&h& m b&mallumi h r&w&h&w&uf&Budy&g;&ov;]v&ll ar&M&uw , / ol&w&u ]Armjyn&i&u ao , if Armjyn&fr&n&ol& jz&pl&ur , }v&ll 'M& xi&aeluy&ygw , / tr&f&u&awmh t&f&M&f&S& r [ kw&ol& ub&mf&i&ES&h&jyn&p&æ&w&h ol [ m ol tv&½& if b , fr&n r&q&ll&z&p&E&fi&w&mc&n&f&ol& Armjyn&i&u ub&mf&i&u&h ½&æ&w&h y&k&w&law& m w&h&w&uf& Budy&g;a&ew&h [ E&fi&h&w&f&fr&n jz&pc&si&f , if t&f&E&fi&h&w&f&fr&n o&n;ly& jz&p&E&fi& ygw , /

'gallumi h t&j&cm;E&fi&h&w&u , cl&æ t&cg&r&n Bud&us , ç&f&em;a&ew&h y&k&w&Budy&aw& m 'Armjyn&i&u Ak&bm&om Oif&aumi&f&r&½&f&aw&v&l jz&p&E&fi&w&mb&ol& Armjyn&i&u , cl&æ t&cg&r&n o&e&½&f& pi lu , M&h&aumi&f&rl&t&Bud&us , law&u&ll iy&v&ly&æ&w&h y&k&w&law&g tv&f&ol& r&n;y&gw , ? t&f&y&k&w&law&fr&n ol&w&yx&m;w&h ub&mf&tm; av&sm&ol& t&Bud&us , f t&u&day;c&f&at&mf ol&w&ll r&ol&jz&pr&n&h ol&w& m&v&l t&ir&w&f ay&gr&m; jyn&p&w&h y&k&w&law&g jz&p&v&tr& , / Armjyn&fr&n&awmh 'M& ay&gr&m;jyn&p&w&h y&k&w&D&a&u w , fr&m; r&n; r&½&ol? t&j&cm;E&fi&h&w&f&fr&n 'M&y&k&w&law&u r&n;w , / 'æ&w&h Armjyn&i&u r&av&mf&aw&g r&v&w&v&u&f&w&mallumi&v&ol& Armjyn&i&u aumi&f&r&½&f&aw& m w&j&cm; E&fi&h&a&mu&ol&n;b&ll&m& tal&umi&f ½&æ&ygw , / t&f&M& w&en&f&ent&j&zi&h& E&fi&j&cm; b&om&j&cm;aw&x&fr&n o&n;jz&pl&ur , f q&ll if , cl&ol&u Ak&bm&om&oi&f ol&w&mp&i&Bud& jz&p&æ&ay&r , M&ll b&ll&m;g , um& aus&mf&g , umb&ud jz&p&æ& ayr , M&ll t&f&om&j&cm;aw&x&l o&n;jz&pl&ur&ol&u y&x&Z&O&b&O&e&q&ll if t&f&u r&ol&top&aw&ll b&om&top&u&ll v&uf&ll , M&un&ol&n;r&n&ol& v&uf&cl&be&f jz&p&E&fi&y&gr&n&f&v&m;/ t&lg& [ m tv&f&ol& ta&Budy&gw , /

o' gw&m;cl&lr&b&ll&w , f

'gallumi h t&f&M& b&om&w&m;aw&g ys&u&ro&n;&at&mf Ak&bm&om&w&m;aw&u&ll euf&euf&eb&æ&w&h , cl&æ t&cg&u&wn&f&u o' gw&m; cl&lr&at&mf&tm;x&kw&x&m;bl& v&ly&gw , ? b&ll&m;ü , M&un&f&w&ol& gw&m;ç w&m;ü , M&un&f&w&ol& o' gw&m;ç ol&C&mi& , M&un&f&w&ol& gw&m;- 'æ&w&em 3-y&g;r&n , M&un&f&w&ol& gw&m;aw&g rys&u&E&fi&at&mf&f& rys&u&E&fi&w&it&q&it&w&f& a&mu&at&mf&tm;x&kw&ol& tv&f&ol& ta&Budy&gw , / t&D& rys&u&E&fi&w&it&q&it&w&f& q&ll&v&mv&l a&om&w&my&f&jz&pr&S jyn&p&w& , ? , cl&ol&u w&m;tm;x&kw&v&ll r&f& z&ll&f& e&A&f& w&m;u&ll o&fr&i&ly& a&om&w&my&f& jz&pl&ur; , if&awmh &w&em 3-y&g;u&ll , M&un&f&w&ol& gw&m;u rys&u&aw&mh&ol? t&f&M& q&ll if&awmh b , E&fi&h&a&mu&ab&mu&f& b , fr&v&lx&fr&n jz&jz&pl& up&ir&½&ol? p&w&f&cs&y&g&ly& , ck& aj&y&ma&ew&h ol&w&day; p&um;aw&g u&awmh ub&mf&½&w&ly&w&law&f&fr&n jz&pc&si&f& m jz&p&E&fi&w&it&w&uf& w&ll um 'um&raw&g& m ew&f&yn&fr&n jz&pl&ur&n&y&gb&ol& p&wr [ m&m&Z&fr&n&v&l jz&p&E&fi&w , ? w&mo&w&om , m&r&m& pon&fr&n&v&l jz&p&E&fi&w , ? [ kw&f&v&m;/ t&lg& [ m r&f&z&ll&f&r&ao;

, cl&æ t&cg& v&ly&n&fr&n xy&jz&pl&ur&awmh&w , fr&aumi&f&v&yg&ol&/ tou&f&u&v&l w&llw , ? t&ema&m&gaw&u&ll v&l r&n;w , ? Og' aw&u&v&l ½&ly&x&w , ? ab;&eft&E&ll& , law&u&v&l r&n;w , ? 'gallumi h ]v&ly&n&fr&n&awmh& r&jz&pc&si&f y&gb&ol? ew&f&yn&fr&n&ol& jz&pc&si&f&ygw , }v&ll&ol& if&awmh& w&ll um 'um&raw&g& m ew&f&yn&fr&n jz&pl&ur&n&y&gb&ol& p&wr [ m&m&Z&fr&n&v&l jz&p&E&fi&w , ? w&mo&w&om , m&r&m& pon&fr&n&v&l jz&p&E&fi&w , ? [ kw&f&v&m;/ t&lg& [ m r&f&z&ll&f&r&ao;





o&P\*<sup>h</sup>awul aqmuíwníwí tçgrísvl obró teuft"yç, íul av;av;euéuf tmílylyð aqmuíwní blygb/

tj rñ ]]rfo&PH \*pñrç-w&awmfíul uluç &[ lí qnfuyfygw, }vñ qñwñ pum;& t"yç, íu awmhjrwñb& ; a[ mlum;xm;wñ r\*f& ; zñw& ; eñw& ; a' oemw& ; qñwñ 'ñw&awul tm;ul tm;xm;iyygw, íw aqmuíwníwmygb? tj ðw&awmfawéy jynpñtmiç tj ð w&awmfawçt& vñlem usi bñbñ; iftyg, í qif&rsvl vñwñ, ? ob&O#qif&rsvl vñwñjrmur, íw , ñunítm;ulwñ tallumif avñuixm;ajymqñwmygb/

]]oñ o&PH \*pñrç-oñCawmfíul uluç &[ lí qnfuyfygw, }vñ qñwñ pum;& t"yç, íu awmhjrwñb& ; \ omoemawmfñ w&; usi bñlyð r\*ñw&awmfíul a&muílyjzpwñ t&d moñCawmfawul tyg, qif& ob&O#qif&u vñwñjrmur&çt wñl tm;ul tm;xm; iyygw, íw aqmuíwníwmygb? oñCawmfíul tñtaoíyçifç oñCawmfñ tqñtrul vñlem usi bñçifçizñi tyg, qif& ob&O#qif& rs vñwñjrmur, íw , ñunítm;ulwñ tallumif avñuixm; ajymqñwmygb/

, ç ajymçwñt wñl b&; w&; oñCm &wemjrwñ 3-yg;ul av;av;pm;pm; tm;ul tm;xm;iylyð qnfuyíul uç íwmuí o&P\*<sup>h</sup> ac:w, / 'b&P\*<sup>h</sup> 3-yg;Eñ h jynpñlyð &wem otyg;ul qnfuyí uluç ãewñblul ygVñwñ ]]OygoU]]? Armñuawmh ]]OygoUm]] vñ ac:w, ? trñtoPñawmh ]]OygoUm]] vñ ac:w, ? wçñ a½sjreñmpmawññawmh ]]OygoU]] vñ a&;xm;wmuí awñ&w, ? tj gu ygñenñawmh rusb? jreñmtoñwñ qñrñayçñ 'gallumí h Oaygoxm ewñoPñ awmh ]]oñ[ m a½sbou b&; w&; oñCm &wem otyg;ul qnfuyíul uç íwñ Oygodumr jzpclygw, }vñ avñuixm;w, / 'ñwñ o&P\*<sup>h</sup> wññ Oygodum jzpwñ[ mñewñjynñ&muñbñl umif aumí rñb/

a, aupñ Al Ho&PH\*wm ao?  
e aw \*rñ Eñ tyg, brñ  
y[ m, rñEñbñ ' [ ñ  
a' Oum, ñy&ya&ó Eñ  
( ' d2- 204? oñ1- 25)

a, aupñ trñwññom tñuñbñwññ/ Al ñ jrwñbñwñ uluç o&PH uluç &[ lí / \*wm ao? qnfuyíul eñ/ aw? b&; ul uluç &[ k qnfuyíawm xñbñwññ/ tyg, brñ tyg, bñwñ e \*rñ Eñ rvm;ra&muñuñewññ rñEñbñ a' [ ñ vñ bñcEmul íul y[ m, ? pñlyðñ / Oç? pñ&uñewñ vñwñomñ/ a' Oum, ñ ewññtayçif ul y&ya&ó Eñ jynpñmuñewññ Oç? jynpñvñsul ewñvñmuñjzpwñ uñewññwñ

' ð' oemawmf& o&P\*<sup>h</sup> wññewñjynñ&muñEñbñl umif xñññ;ygw, / Oaygoxm ewñoPñawmh 'gawmí ruao;bñ? ewñjynñ&muñbñl umif tjcm;ubñwñwññ rñm;pñbñ ñyçao;w, / 'gallumí h tj gawñ ulñquñvñlyð avñuñjyfygw, /

wynñawmfñ [ m ]]oñave orñEñ? oñEññwñ jynpñlygw, }wñ ' gñ ewñjynñ&muñbñl umif ubñwññ bñ ñyñawmh ]]tOwñuñewññ qñfñwñ aumí tñy&mae&mwñ qññwñ ' ðwñ ' geOwñawñulñ ñuníñwññ pñwñ ay;vñlygw, }wñ ' gawñ ewñjynñ&muñbñl umif ubñwñwññ ñyñawmh vçef vçkwñ 14-&uñeç; 15-&uñeç; 8-&uñeç ' Dylobæñm; rñ ñyçyç; oñ Oylobæñ; vñ apmí bñlygw, / Oylobæñ a½sw&uñ aemuf wñuñæñm; rñ apmí ñwñ ]]yg#ñ[ m&d ]]ac:wñ Oylobæñ; vñ apmí lygw, }wñ ' gawñ ewñjynñ a&muñbñl umif awñb/

Al ñmomw&; ul em;rvñwñbawñ ]]Oylobæññi h íf xñríqmwñbñ tust&w, }vñ rññrao ajymwññulw, / oñwñ ubñwñ tubñwñwñwñ bñmñ rñl ubñ? xñrípm;vñwñ avñbñpñwñwñ ul y, ññ;lyð ubñwñwñ jzpwñ; aewm ul oñwñ rñl ubñ/ oñwñwñuawmh ]]tzsm;a&mgññwññm; rñ xñrí rauñbñxm; , íf a&mgñ aymñwñwñ, }qñwññwñ usawmh oñwñ oñwñ, ? tj rñvñ pm;çísvñul



½wvlf ½wvlf; ½rwvltm½fñ wyrubm, mrl wPñ rjzpEil fob? tJgud y[ membbr, vllac:w, ? y, fvmul olw, Mll qlw, V jyevnf qijciMunr, fql if ½rwvlt tepö 'lu°tewiröbvll o&wh tJdtm½awfñ wPñ rjzpEil fob; Ni rfaew, f qlwmut oEil ygw, ? 'gallumih ojcit uplybaevll olw, fvl qlgygw, V 'gu Odyó emel odyb/ t&d r\*el eAñelut olvobñ jzpay:wh r\*elqll &m wPñ[ m rjzpEil fawmb? aomwmywtr\*fi ql if tyg, f usavmutmf MurfwefwlvPñ Ni rfw, ? tem\*grtr\*fi ql if umr&\* wPñ tulef Ni rfw, ? t&[ wr\*fi ql if wPñ[ brttulevll Ni rfw, ? tJmll oltr\*el ol wPñNi rfoñ;wm[ m y[ membbr, ygb/ jyelydqijciMunh if rñfñb, Mll wPñawg Ni rfoñ;w, fqlwv oEil ygw, V tJg y[ membbr, ygb/

½wvlf ½wvlf; ½rwvltm½eplyd uavomawg ulawg bOqif&awg rjzpEil fawmb? Ni rfoñ;Mlw, ? 'Mbcif&J Ni rjcit[ m ½wvlf ½wvlf; rñdu fawtm;jziñ Nyðbaew, ? 'g[ m Odyó emel opü&d mbd or, Nyðplygb/ t&d r\*çPrñawmh eAñelut tm½lyd rsularñuf obñ;ygw, V tJguawmh xil½ñ;ae yglyd

½wvlf ½wvlf; ½yemrñ oabmrñul ojriwñ orñ d jzpw, ? tepponjziñ ojriwñ orñ d jzpw, ? orñ d jzpw, if ol, ðabñf, ðbuñ orñouybonv jzpwñwmb/ tJzplyawgawmh J]r\*Vrf ayguif tçPrñ tus, hajmçlyd tJr\*½½lyg; w&m;awg ½wvlf ½wvlf; rñbEñezpdyg;awm[ m bmOemupö Nyðbaewmb? tJg[ m bmOembbr, ygb/ 'gu Odyó emtdurñ odyb/ t&d r\*çPrñawmh t&d r\*½½lyg; jzpay:lyd eAñelut ojriobñ;ygw, ? tJg[ mvl bmOem bbr, ygb/ r\*çPrñ a&mutywh ykçv[ m jyelydqijciMunh if tJdt&d r\*fi jzpbñ;ylut oEil ygw, V 'gallumih r\*çPrñ olw, fvl qlgygw, V ajzmi hajzmiñ ajm&r, fql if ojcifupö Nyðobñ;½lygb/ 'gallumih 'Mlvdmulvl upawm vlbm jyqkçm;aywmb/

, çajmçwñ twllf 'lu°pñ xluwñ ½yemrñw&awvll qif&taetm;jziñ ylljcm;odv? ork , opñxluwñ wPñul y, fvl? e&m"opñulrsularñuyv? r\*çopñxluwñ r\*½½lyg;ul rñbEñerñ jzplyg;apv? opñ 4-yg;ul olw, f urfusiw, Mll qlgygw, V 'gallumih Oaygoxm ewbpu J]t&d opñ 4-yg;rñ ol urfusi ygw, J]vll qlwv[ m Odyó emr\*fi t&d r\*el olut wll fawlyd opñ 4-yg; ul oblygw, ? tJmll odyd aomwmyel jzpblygw, fvl qlgygw, V

opñ 4-yg;ul od if t&d "r°t&d m jzpalumif w&m;awvll odawñwmb/ tJd t&d "rävut 'Dirme Owñ az:jyxm;ayr, Mlobihokluwñtwll wçm;okwawu aqmi lyd az:jyöbr, V

t&d mwñw&m;

t&d mwñ w&m;ç t&d mjzpalumif w&m;qlwv J]okwOg t&d omOaum t&d meñ 'ó mO t&d "r° aumOð' g} qlwv'a' oemrsm;rñ a[ mxm;ygw, V

okwOg? tllum; tjriEsh jynpñom/ t&d omOaum? jrwpñb&m;\ wynlawñon/ t&d meñ 'ó mO t&d mwñul ÓPrsupjziñ ojriobñf jzpw / rñdu t&d m r[ kwáo;, if J]t&d m}qlwv J]b, fvl ykçv}vll ÓPeY roEil ão;bt? rñdu t&d m jzpaé, i fawmh J]t&d m}qlwv J]igvll ykçv}vll oEil ygw, V tJmll olwmut ÓPrsupjziñ ojriw, Mll qlgygw, V Oym ... ½s &[ ef; riybtao;wh olawu J] ½s &[ ef;}qlwv J]b, fvlusi b, Mlaexll f&w, J]qlwmut ul fvl fawtm;jziñ ro&ao;bt? ½s &[ ef; iyb;wbluawmh J] Mllul}qlwv wlvulus o&w, V wenf tm;jziñ a, m\*DtjzpeY w&m; tm;rxkv b;wh olawu J]a, m\*DtjzpeY J]b, fvlusi b, fvl aexll f&w, J]qlwv ul fvl fawtm;jziñ ro&ao;bt? a, m\*DtjzpeY tm;xkvb;wbluawmh tJguboaocmcm o&w, V 'gvlygb/ t&d mjzpbñ;awmh J]t&d m}qlwv J] Mlvvl taetxm;½vlykçv}vll ul fvl fawtm;jziñ obñ;w, ? 'gallumih

t&d meñ 'ó mO t&d mwñul ÓPrsupjziñ ojriobñf jzpw / t&d "r° aumOð' g? t&d mwñ w&m;ü urfusi vñonf jzpw / (twawm e orElyó wll twll k r½rxif rsv w) t&d mwñ w&m; qlwv J]owdy|mem' ðba' t&d "ar}vll zðjyxm;wh t|uxmt& owdy|meñ 4-yg;? oryð' meñ 4-yg;?

E'lyg'f 4-yg;? EaEig;yg;? Amf ig;yg;? aAmZli f 7-yg;? r\*zi 8-yg;qw' BAm''yuf w&m;awfygb/ trsd'tpm;tm;jzi h 7-rsd' ½lygw, V 'D 7-rsd'xlu wrsd'rd' uumi faumifem;vnf, if usef 6-rsd'u' tufv' em;vn'awmhwmygb? 'gallumi h opñ 4-yg;u'bd if t&d "r'eu'w'odw, M'ajmclwm/ bmallumi h vbq' if opñ 4-yg;x'rb r\*zi ½lyg; q'w' t&d "r'eu' ygO'iaevlygb/

em;vn'uf'usif'lyuawmh-owly|mf tp½w' t'lw&m; 7-rsd'rd' E'he'f' jzpyg;atmif tm;xkw' v'jzpa'e, if t'gu' u' l'w'aw'atm;jzi h em;vn'uf'usif'awmhwmygb? 'M'ent;vn'fwm' q'w'lygw, V usur'w'v'hw'mly' oabmus'rd' u'awmh q'w'w'mr [ kw'lygb; u' l'aw' em;vn'fwm'bm q'w'lygw, V

t&d m'jzpr'na, m\*U[ m ]]\*pa'Eh Og \*pär'w'lyZmemw'q'w' a' oemawmf& o'w'w'it'cgr'f ]o'w; w, P o'w;w, B'v'bl jzpjz'p' ]k'w, P v's'f'w, P csw, B'v'bl jzpjz'p' 'M' r'jy'w'z'r's'w'ly' o'w;&w, V 'M' ½'r's'w'ly' o'w;awmh ½'w' l'f ½'w' l'f tr's'w'w'ly owly jzplw, P t'j' ½'r'w'ly m'½'w' l' ow'OP'v' jzplw, P o'w;csi'w' p'w'w'ly o'w;½'k'iu'v;aw'w&m ½'r's'w'w'ly'w'w&m jzplw'uf aysu'w'ly' jzplys'w'aw'm' u' o'w'w'ly' w'ly' OP'lygb/ t'j' M' ½'w' l'f ½'w' l'f jzpay:aew' tr's'w'w'ly' to'OP'[ m um, m'lyó em owly|mf b/

ly'awmh ]]'lu'p'a0' e' h a0', m'r'w'lyZmemw'q'w' a' oemawmf& y'rl em'rl pon'f jzplw' l'f jzplw' l'f ]y'w, P y'w, B' em'w, P em'w, B' pon'f'z' h ½'r's'w'ly'aw'm'w'ly' t'j' a0' em'w'v;aw'w' jzplw'uf aysu'w'ly' jzplys'w'aw'm' u' tr's'w'w'ly' o'w'w'ly;w, V t'j' gu a0' em'lyó em owly|mf b/

ly'awmh ]]o&m\*H Og p'w'ly' o&m\*H p'w'ly' yZmemw'q'w' a' oemawmf& p'w'ly' u' B'ub'w'ly'v;aw'w' jzplw' l'f ]y'w'ru'w, P E'p'ou'w, B'pon'f'z' h ½'r's'w'ly'aw'm'w'ly' p'w'ly'v;aw'w' jzplw'uf aysu'w'ly' jzplys'w'aw'm' u' tr's'w'w'ly' o'w'w'ly;w, V t'j' gu p'w'ly' E'lyó em owly|mf b/

ly'awmh ]]o'E' Og t'Z'w'ly' um'rp'E' h tw' ar t'Z'w'ly' um'rp'a'Em'w'lyZmemw'q'w' a' oemawmf& ]]v'w's'w'ly'w, P E'p'ou'w, B'pon'f'z' h ½'r's'w'ly'aw'm'w'ly' um'rp'E' t'p'½'w'ly' oabmw&m;aw'w' jzplw'uf aysu'w'ly' jzplys'w'aw'm' u' tr's'w'w'ly' o'w'w'ly;w, V t'j' gu "r'lyó em owly|mf b/

, ck' bmoem'ly'om'r'f w&m;tm;xkw'aw'ly'w'ly' y'k'w'aw'ly' m , clajmcl'w'ly'w'ly' tufv'w'ly' ½'r's'w'ly' u' l'w'aw' od'ell'w, f r [ kw'w'm;? 'M' od'ewm [ m t&d "r' aum'od' g-owly|mf 4-yg;q'w'ly' t&d m'w'ly' w&m;r'f' usif' em;vn'aw'm'w'ly' ½'w' l'f r's'w'ly' t&d "r'eu' em;vn'aw', P t'ir'w'ly' t'bl'w'w'ly' t'v'ly'ly' owly|mf 4-yg; jzpyg;aw'w'ly' or'y'ly' mf 4-yg;v' jzpyg;aw'w'ly'w'ly'w'ly'

jzply'awmh-½'w' l'f ½'w' l'f a'½'su jzplb;w'ly' tub'w'ly'w'ly'ly, E' h'atmif tm;xkw'aw'm'v'ly [ kw'w, P r'jzplb;ao;w'ly' tub'w'ly'w'ly' jzplb;w'ly'atmif r'jzpl'atmif tm;xkw'aw'm'v'ly [ kw'w, P r'jzplb;ao;w'ly' Olyó em'ub'ly' r'ly'ub'ly'w'ly' jzpl'atmif tm;xkw'aw'm'v'ly [ kw'w, P jzply' Olyó em'OP'aw'w'ly' w'ly'w'ly' jyn'p'ly'atmif tm;xkw'aw'm'v'ly [ kw'w, V 'gallumi h ½'w' l'f r's'w'ly' or'y'ly' mf 4-yg;v' t'v'ly'ly'ygO'if jyn'p'ly' aeygw, V

ly'awmh E'lyg'f 4-yg; q'w'ly'w'ly' x'ub'ly'nt'm;av's'p'ly' ygO'if jyn'p'ly'eygw, V w&m;tm;xkw'w, f q'ly' if v'w'm;w'ly'Eu'ly' tm;u'ly'ly' xub'w'ly'q'ly' tm;xkw'w, i'v'ly' jzpl'r, P v'w'ly'w'ly' u'ly' tm;u'ly'ly' xub'w'ly'w'ly' e'ly' tm;xkw'w, i'v'ly' jzpl'r, P p'w'ly'w'ly' u'ly'ly' xub'w'ly'w'ly' tm;xkw'w, i'v'ly' jzpl'r, P to'OP'ly' u'ly'ly' x'uf'ru'ly'w'ly' to'OP'ly' tm;xkw'w, i'v'ly' jzpl'r, V r\*'a'm'uf z'w'w'ly'w'ly' w'ly'w'ly' w'ly'w'ly' tm;xkw'w, if 'D q'ly' O'ly' c' p'w'ly' O'ly' q'w'ly' 4-rsd'xlu wrsd'rd' uawmh x'ub'ly'r, P x'ub'ly'v'ly'jyn'p'ly'w'ly'w'ly' V 'gallumi h ½'w' l'f r's'w'ly' E'lyg'f 4-yg;xlu wyg;yg;aw'm'w'ly'ygO'if aeygw, V

ly'awmh ½'w' l'f r's'w'ly' ]]o'w'ly' O'ly' w'ly' o'w'ly' o'ly' y'n'ly'ly'q'w'ly' 'E'a'Eig;yg;u'ly' ygO'if aew'm'ly' w&m;tm;xkw'w, f q'w'ly'w'ly' [ m ]]'w'ly', if Olyó em'OP'ly' jzplw, P r\*'z'w'ly'w'ly'w'ly'w'ly'w'ly'w'ly', B'v'ly'ly' , M'un'ly'w'ly' tm;xkw'w'ly' r, M'un'ly', if b, f'ly' tm;xkw'w'ly'? 'gallumi h ½'w' l'f r's'w'ly' , M'un'ly' o'ly'w'ly'; ygO'if aew', V t'x'ly' tm;jzi h o', A' OP'ly' o'ly'ly'ay'ly'OP'ly' p'ce'ly'r'm; r'ly' p'w'ly'v;aw'ly'; [ m w'cg'w'ly' b'm'ly'w'ly'w'ly' e'ly'r'w'ly' t'x'ly'jzi h M'un'ly'w'ly' aew'm'ly' a, m\*'t'r'm; b'ly'aw'ly'w'ly'w'ly', V t'ly' g [ m x'ub'ly'w'ly' o'ly'w'ly';aw'ly'

tm;xwrl O&d ? trSw&rl owl p;pLuwNunrl orn"e! toOPi ynmawf ygOi faewmuawmh xi 1/2ni;  
aeyglyf

lydawmh Eaeig;yg; ygOif, if Amfi g;yg;vl ygOifawmhwb? Eae' e! Amf qlvm [ m trn'avmuom  
u&ygw, ? w&m;u! fuawmh twwlygb/

lydawmh aAmZlif 7-yg; qlvmvl xLufonftm;avsmfbi ygOifaygw, / 1/2wlf, 1/2wlf, trSw&wH  
owu owbarhZlif b! owOPynmu "rOp, oarhZlif b! tm;xlwvmu O&d oarhZlif b! wcg  
w&hni jzpay:vmvli E&fiorftm;&rlu ylwbarhZlif b! wcgw&H allumi luAmyg& at;Ni dft;lyd oufomaewmu  
yo 'barhZlif b! p;pLuwNunrlwmu orn"d oarhZlif b! r, kwrvet tndtrqzpaewH oabmu  
OayufbarhZlif b! t! dltcgrn txlallumi lu rlu&be! rsworhu oltvli oH;aeovib! jzpa  
wwygw, / 'gallumi h' daAmZlif 7-yg;vl xLufonftm;avsmfbi ygOifaygw, / r\*1/2p;yg; ygOifwH tallumif  
uawmh' de&mrn xyajymbll rvl;gb! / 'gallumi h t&d myk'vi \ \*PlylywH'a' oemawmrn-

]]t&d "rO aumOa'g-t&d mwN w&m;rn urfusi vtraw, jvll c&us;xm;ygw, / t! d'PI  
yl'el Oaygoxmewofu ajymvH t&d opaumOd qlvm \*Pyl f [ m teuft "yq, ft&tm;jzi h wlnbeyg  
w, / 'gallumi h A [ lkwrtzpl rswom; em;vnf &atmi vll t! d t&d "raumOd qlvm \*Pyl iul' rni , lyd  
az:jyvluvm w! ul Oaygoxmewof tallumif jyeqluOopv

baEa t1/2s tr [ marm\*1/2mel rax&jrwlb&m;/ t [ H tuElyon/ yoOduya' &wm? ig;yg;ol  
oluyk iul apmi 1/2ni uHn u arlavmaom/ t&d opne aumOd g? t&d mopn 4-yg;wlu urfusi vtrawom/  
Oygodum? qnfuybam Oygodumron/ tmod jzpblygonf t1/2s lb&m;/ b, lb&m;\ wynH Oygodumr  
vll qawmh-pu&awm? rsupd g;rd ES h jynpawmrbaom/ , oó dem? rsm;aom tlcHt&H taumt apm  
1/2awmrbaom/ a\*gwro? a\*gwrtEG fawmrbaom; 1/2 fawmrwlb&m;\ / Oygodum? qnfuyul uG  
bol wynron/ tmod jzpblygonf t1/2s lb&m; w!

awe? , ck avOnuixm;chaom x&umi frrtaygitalumi f ar? wynlawmr tm;/ {wm' chaom OaPn?  
xLubli wqE&f, Zemwllwlf awmulyaom ul b&miul Og wllw, pbaom tqifon/ Zmawm? jzpay:  
aeygonf t1/2s lb&m;/ awe? , ck avOnuixm;chaom x&umi frrtaygitalumi f E"? pewjynavmuü/ ar?  
wynlawmr tm;/ EZlwl aumifudtzh jynpawmrbaom/ reaom yd m? pwljzi h c&ftyl  
vllm;tyulebam/ a, aupd abm\*g p? tvllpbaom tolltaqmif ewpnt;prwlonvnt/ OyzEa  
tjynit pl jzpay:vsu1/2yulebonf t1/2s lb&m;vll ' dlt avOnuixm;ygw, / t! dlt avOnuixm;lydawmh  
olpvl xHn tm;r& raurey jzplyd pwllye&eyluav;u! vl qulydawmh avOnuyyegw, /

tbulPHeEetokw? qaEm ar O' yZ&/  
ww-pwlyPd'm, ? OyyEam deEetw!

eEeH vmOwibom ewfynlu eEOeD, smOftallumif,ul tbulPH okw? rMumcP Mum;em&aom  
allumi f ar? wynlawmr tm;/ qaEm? vmOwibom ewfynlu jzpvbam qEon/ O' yZ&? jzpay:dygonf/  
ww? xlvvmOwibomewfynlu/ pwl yPd'm, ? pwlvlnvrd awmifvrbomallumi f eEeH eEOeD, smO1/2m  
vmOwibomewfynlu/ OyyEam trd jzpa&ygonf t1/2s lb&m; w!

eEOeD, smOftallumif vmOwibomewfyni tallumifull cPcP Mum;ygw, wll [ wlefu jrwpn  
b&m;uvl ewfynavmu tallumifawul ul fawmwll fawjri lyd a [ maew, ? t1/2s tr [ marm\*1/2mel tp1/2vH  
rax&jrwawlvul ewfynavmuul ul wll bni;a&mutlyd awclwltallumif t&mauwul ajyma [ m aew, /  
' dawmh vmOwibom tallumif eEOeD, smOf tallumifawuawmh t! wlefu tirwe! xi 1/2ni;aerfnyg? , dae  
tcgrn Oa&mytallumif tar&du tallumifawul vitrsm;u xi 1/2ni; odellu&ovH aerfnygb/ ' dlt  
ewpnt;prawg aumifallumif crfomaallumifawul cPcP Mum;ae&awmh t! dvmOwibom ewfyni  
jzpcsi wlpwawg olHn jzpvmygw, wll 'gallumi h ol [ m aomwmyef tjzpa vmufel tm;&auseylyd;

wmOwibmrñ jzpcsiwplw&wltwuf txur\*zkaw&atmif tm;rxkwbl aedw tJD vlbOu plaww  
tcg wmOwibmrñbljzpa&ygw, f w

tJguł, ck vawg tjriey Munh if]]tJ Dewjynrñ jzplwm taumifom;b? 'guawmh rauseyp&m  
r/2ygbt}}vł xip&m/2ygw, / uł faonivicsulel ruluł, if rauseyp&m/2wmygb? ewjyni ra&mucif  
wef uawmh ]ewjyniqłwm ođyaumifw, }vł ol xixm; [ ef wlygw, ? wu, f a&mutwł tcgusawmh ol  
xibavmuł raumifawmh ol płwñ rausreył jzpa [ ef wlygw, / [ kwłw, ? , ck vlyñrñivł  
uł fa&mutwłwłw&awg Ełifjcm;awfsm; oñ;Munh wu, if ođyaumifvłr, Mł xixm;wvłw, ?  
wu, f oñ;Munh wltcgusawmh bmrS rx;vSygb? vawg [ m pm;Ow&ea&awef tlrhjwł allumiłupłuf  
vlyuł aeluwmuławł&wmygb? xibavmuł rx;vSygb? /

vawł ]ewjyn&muł, if allumiłurł awmiłvrwłg r/2awmhbl tlrwef cšřomvłr, }vł  
arñivl&ewwłw, / ewjyniqłwm vlyñel pmlunh i&awmh ]trsm;bułbl cšřomw, ? aumifw, }vł  
q&rsnygb? 'gayr, h raumifwmuav;awłvł /2o;wmb? b, Mł mawł qł i? wPšitvłtwłf  
rjynEłivm&, ? tlrhwnłvm&, f 'Mł m awygb? ewjynrñ ]rñułtm;avmñ jynp&ew, }vł q&rsñ  
ygb? olayr, h umr\*Pqłwm ołaqmčpm;vł tm;&a&mi&w, Mł r/2b? olwyg;elvł pyqł&evł  
uł litvłtwłf b, fawmh rjynpEłib? a&mu&ewjynrñ uł k uł uburm;lyđ tqitwef jri&ewm  
awłvł /2&eOđr, ? orsm;vł tqitwefjričsi f jynpčsi f wawłvł /2Ođr, / Oyrmtm;zi h awm/2bu  
vłwa, muł 'Bełełrñ vmaew, f qł i? rlv/2ñ ae&wm x ubawmh aumifw, Mł q&rsnygb? 'gayr, h  
uł k uł jriłw vawł Munhlyđ uł litajctaeuł tm;r&p&m jzpEłiygw, / ewjynrñivł tJgvł  
jzpEłiygw, / ołum;ri f buławmñ rS olxubmwł ewłom;buławł /2&evł płvqif&&o;w, f qłb/  
lyđawmh w&m;buł aelunh włuf, if tJ&wpñ;přfu tlrhwn&ewm vlr [ kwłb? waelusawmh ewłbO  
plawlyđ rñvł /2pñ;přawł p&ob; &Ođr, / lyđawmh ewłumr\*Pawł b, Mł jynpłw, f aumifw, f  
qayr, Mł čpm;lyđ, if bmrS tEšom& use&płwm r [ kwłb? tlyrubzč f jzpaeygw, ? rsułvšlywm  
elvł w&eygw, / 'gallumi h Oaygoxmewłp u w&m; oabmel qifci lyđ rausey f wvł jzpEłiygw, /  
'gallumi h ol rausey f uł qulyđ avł uł x m; jyelygw, /

emumod owk Opeł Al'ó m 'pó AEkaem/  
[ ae póllyPđ'm, ? omrđ ypn&kwmyeł wł

baEł t/2š r [ marm\*%vmełb&m; / t [ wlyñawmñron/ tm'pó AEkaem? aerif\ taqjzplawmł  
raom/ owk Al'ó? q&mocif b&m; /2š N/ Opeł tqłtr pum;awmł e tumod tjynłt pł vł uemi  
rusi rñlyg/ [ ae?, kwñom ewjyn&vmuü/ pólly yPđ'm, ? pólly włrd awmiłvr&omallumił om? xł  
wlyñawmñron/ ypn&kwmyeł aemiłw wzef ylye&on/ trđ jzpaeygonł t/2š b&m; wł

jrwłpñb&m; uawmh ]bO qł if b, lbO rS raumifb? bO /2š if t&r, ? em&r, ? ao&r, ? pł&řf  
yag&r, ? ił&u;&r, ? uł lylyef qif&r, ? pólwESłrom qif&lylyef&r, / 'gallumi h bO ckyłi řf&m  
eAñeł t& [ wlyñ jzi h a&mułatmif tm;xkw&r, }vł cšřnf qłrñEłum; aeygw, ? ol&omvł Oaygoxm  
uawmh ewłbO qł if oułom&lyđ cšřfomygły vł ESłrođ f lyđawmh wmOwibmewjyn&vmułbm płwñ wł  
vmčw, ? t& [ w&r\*zk&awmułatmif tm;rxkwłrbłwł rlv uawmh ewjyni qł if jriłrwłwłvł k i lyđ  
awmiłwč&omvł, ck ewjyn&mułwł tcgusawmh w&m;elqifci f Munh włwłwł tcgrñ rlv xibavmuł  
rjriłrwłbl jzpaevł ] [ ae-, kwñwł ewjyn&vmu}}vł /2włčlyđ avł uł x m; ygw, / t bł welypñf  
x i lyđ O, f, f mč&mrñ t r&awmł ajzzełun&awmh rS t bł wef [ kwłwł ol&vł pólly suł&wmeł w&eyg  
w, } 'awmh b&m;omoemrñ aps;O, řrñ; błwł ta&bułygw, ? tO, řrñ;, čf, if [ ewjyni a&muławmh rS  
Oaygoxm ewłp vł aemiłwlylyef aelw&Ođr, / tJguł vł owlył uaygł

'ae&rñ ] 'awłp uł bmalumi h 'gavmułbułbułus, f uš, f cłlyđ ajymae&wv? vłbO włef u  
tm;rxkwłrd if ewłbO rñ tm;xkwłwł&maygł vł 'Mł pólpm;p&m ajymp&m /2ygw, / tJguawmh  
vlyñi tajctaerđel pólpm;wmb? ewjynrñ tm;xkwłbu rlv lygb? ewjynrñ ewłwł trsm;u  
włvłuf rlvłuf uvłuf celvłuf olčsi qłwłwł włwłwłwłwł bmrS vlyř/2bl waymłwñf, aym&e





w, M q&rfaygđ trSwaygiđ ułaxmi fvmuf &ae, i fawmh aemułxył waxmi fom vławmh, f q&rfaygđ trSwaygiđ 9999-½&e, i fawmh aemułvrSwiřđ r\*Ođđ a&mułbđ;awmhřđb/ 'galumi h řSwiřđ řSwiřđ f eđeđbđ;lyđ ES HOG f Nyđ eudpm;tm;xkwłubłb/

' Błł tm;xkwł&jcif\ tałumi fułł t ajcclłtjzpeł řSwom;xm;Mubł Ođó em½enf řaopnf t jzpeł řSwom;xm;Mubł ' luael ' Ođó em t ajcclw&m;ułł a [ mvmclwm [ m 2-em&ł , ck ig;em&ł qławmh 3-em&ł Mumođ;lyđ płł/ awmfawmłbđ;ygłđ w&m;orł;btłc&łwefyglđ ul ul Ođó em t ajcclw&m;awm&ł řv&iđ aqmilył luav;awłł tpu plyđ qłłuOđpł

řv&iđ aqmilył řsm;

- (1) Ođó em? ÓPqłwm? b, f [ m ½ř jzplbent/ (qđ)
- (2) płvrřEłł &m? ig;cEm? ř&pbđ ½ř jzplownf/ (qđ)
- (3) b, ftuđiř? xłEm? b, łg ½&ygoent/ (qđ)
- (4) rplbłm? jzplqřřđ? ř&pbđ ½&ygownt/ (qđ)
- (5) jzplbłf ř½ł ½&yemřpł płřł Oifa&mułbđ/ (qđ)
- (6) łřw, ł aumiřw, ł igauri Eš ł wu, ł iřwłoni/ (qđ)
- (7) jzplwłł řSwłł ½&yemřpł płřł uiřaymułbđ/ (qđ)
- (8) řłřł qif& oabmb? ÓPxl ½ř řawmbđ/ (qđ)
- (9) płřł uiřaymuł r\*łvrř ayguł qłł&muł eAřefyřł/ (qđ)
- (10) Ođó em½enf? řaopnf? orřqnf xm;&řnł/ (qđ)

eđłqławmiđ

Ođó em½enf řaopnf řnřwł ' D Ođó em t ajcclw&m;awmf ułł ½ł opđ em, řSwom;Mu&włł " r&Oe ubłłřapwemwłł t płřł tmEłabmłłumi h ab;&ełuiřuřvřuf ułł płwEřjzmcřřomłłi ' ř& 6-yg;ü xi½ř; ay:vmaom ½&yf aO'em onm ocđ& OđmPřwřł [ łom Oyg'geuEłm ig;yg; ½&yemřřw&m;włł ułł jzplwłł jzplwłł ½Ełi řSwEłł Mułi tepđ ' lu° tewā tciřł&mtm;jzi h ř&uepbđ ođři Ełł Mułi Ođó em ÓPpOřt włł włwł ułlyđvđi ½&yemřřocđ& qif& [ łorłwłł cšyłł řř& jzplāom eAřefřřom jřwłł t&d r\*ÓPřzłÓPřzi řvřřepđ qłł&muł řřuřřuřlyEłł Muřgapulełownf/

om''k...om''k...om''k...

Ođó em t ajcclw&m;awmf Nyđlyđ

r [ mpnq&awmf&m; \  
 "ra' oem aqmi fyl rsm;

"mwreodum& aqmi fyl rsm;

- 1/ qlyi? arçnç f? ajcont vubnt? oñi? ta&/  
 tom? taMum? t½w? ½wç fjci iqð tñw  
 Esvk? tonf? tajrç? tji? tqkw  
 tr? tbot? tpmop? tpmal [ mi f? ObaEñu/  
 (yxOð'mwf 20)
- 2/ onfajc? ovyl? jyn? aog? ack? tqçl/  
 rsu&n? qMun? wçxç? Eç? tap? usifi, /  
 (tmayg"mwf 12)
- 3/ oEylç? Z&P? 'g [ ç ygpum/  
 ylavmi ç &i çap? avmi fultçap? pmallu rð av;jzm/
- 4/ qeç; pteç Oriç; t! vlytyr? oulç² avajcmufzm/
- 5/ Murtweç; rmcuf acmnuif wrn? (vuPm)  
 wn&muçöou iyoni (&o)  
 çlvi fiaqmi ç&; ayçav; xiçon? (yplç|me) yxOð'mwf  
 oçsvjrwå, m\*V
- 6/ t&niç wenf, çð wrn?  
 plçl f zçç; wlyç;apon?  
 ap;uyf ytwçvçlç xiçon?  
 tmayg"mwf oçsvjrwå, m\*V
- 7/ tyl taEç tat; wrn?  
 yai çay;vsuf &i çusuçapon?  
 Et;ntajymçysmi f qi çavmi çay;oni  
 awaZm"mwf oçsvjrwå, m\*V
- 8/ (Oga, m"mwf aqmi fyl fultçpmrsuEñ 40-rñ jyeMunçyg/)

cE"rñElyó em aqmi fyl rsm;

- 1/ yxOð tmayçç awaZmç Oga, m-r [ mbkwf 4-yg;/
- 2/ rsuçð em;ç Eñç; vñ? ul f-tMunççyl 5-yg;/
- 3/ tqiçç toç telç t&omç tawç-tm½çyl 5-yg;/  
 tawçqMvm? yç awç Oç? r [ mbkwfç iwnf/
- 4/ rçrjzpaMumi fç a, muçñ;jzpaMumi f;-bmOçyl 2-yg;/
- 5/ touç Esvkç; tm [ m&-oççm;çyl 3-yg;/

- 6/ bkwf av;ç Munfig;? tm½ig;? Eþlyg; bmo rn/
- 7/ objcm; oñ yg? q½þjzm? obmO ½y/rn/
- 8/ obmO ½y/ 'mw/ y&rw/ Olyof ½&on/
- 9/ uif½y/ q, jzm? ynwfom? ½p&m rv½y/
- 10/ tmumo "mw/ EþDhw/ ayghw/ Eç dbn/
- 11/ jzptç yg;ç &i hw/ aoyuf rsw/ ynwf ½y/q, rn/

### uvmyz½y/

- 1/ qitç eñ &om? bkwf av;jzm? moZm t|uvmy/
- 2/ touES h wuñ xñ t|? eO ½y/uvmy/
- 3/ tMuntç bmo? [ ' , ? ' o ½y/uvmy/
- 4/ toES h wuñ xñ t|? eO ½y/uvmy/

### uvmyES ½y/ ta&twGuf

- 1/ Eýç wñxçç acRç rsuñç pñw/ OwñMumi hjzpon? t|uvmy/½y/ 2-cpñ ½y/aygi f 64-&on/ (64)
- 2/ tpmopç tpm [ mi fç usi fi , ç jynç OwñMumi hjzpon? t|uvmy/½y/ 1-cpñ ½y/aygi f 32-&on/ (64+32=96)
- 3/ uifaom yxOñ tmayg tzñtpk 24-rn? uñ pñwç Oç [ mç aMumi h jzpon? um, ES bmo 'ouuvmy/ 2-cpñ uñMumi h jzpon/ t|uvmy/ 3-cpñ pñwç Oç [ mç aMumi h jzpon/ ½y/aygi f 1056-&on/ (96+1056=1152)
- 4/ oñq, Eþbaum|m? uvmyrñ? w&m oñq, Eþ/ (132)
- 5/ ½y/aygi f oçñ? axmi h w&m? pñfom i g;q, Eþ/ (1152)
- 6/ ygpuawaZm uñMumi hjzpon? ZDñweOu uvmyom &on/ (9)
- 7/ xñubuf Oi buf av pñwñMumi hjzpon? o' eOu uvmyom &on/ (9)
- 8/ uifaom awaZm Oga, m tzñtpk ½þññf uñ pñwç Oç [ mç aMumi h jzpon/ ZDñweOuES h t|uvmy/ 3-cpñ ½y/aygi f 264-&on/ (9+9+264=282)
- 9/ rñç avç q, &yç ½y/uvmy/ oðtyf oñq, h v;/ (34)
- 10/ Eþ&mh ½þq, ð Eþck u, ð rñwçç f ½y/boacç/ (9+9+264=282)
- 11/ ' ç& 6-0, ð ½y/ 60? 6-oç f uvmyaygi f/ (uvmy/ 6? ½y/ 60)

12/ w&mhcdEpiq, ? E?ck u, ? u# D, f uvmyfaygi f/ (132+34+6=172)

13/ ullq, lav; p&f,om? axmi lav;&m? ull frñ ½yftaygi f/ (1152+282+60 = 1494)

14/ Oó k r \*? xkwáz: xuf a&wuf opaumif/

15/ o&tyf wvD r [ m#D jyiNyD a½senfa [ mi f/ (opi&tyES h r [ m#Um y- 466-ü x&enfa [ mi f;u&atmuygtw&f jyi bonf [ M])

16/ ull ? g& x&uf rwtwuf Oix&uf o&raygi f/ ('g& 6-0, ? ½yfi 60- q&mi um, 'g&tw&uf xyfi rwt&bl ½yfi 50-om , bon? Oibouf x&ubufu to&ryg&bl t|uvmyf ½yfi ½p&com , bonf x&umih ½yfi 11-ckav&mb&onf [ M])

17/ o' e0u? p&wf OZ? E&D w&qi&avmi f/ (p&w&Z O&w&Z o' ge0u uvmyf 2-ck ½yfi 18-ckw&monf [ M])

18/ w&mhcdEpiq, ? o&ck u, ? u# D, f uvmyfaygi f/ (173)

19/ w&ckp&f,om? axmi hi g;&m? ull frñ ½yftaygi f/ (1501)

20/ o&tyf r&f&? #D r [ m? aocsmv&ayawmi f/

**O&hmPu&maqmi f&f&sm;**

1/ b0if& qifci? jriNyv&? x&iyif vub&w& (b0iftp0jywfi qifci&om tmOZ&f&pw&jz&on? x&hemif jri&om pu&O&hmP&pw? x&hemif vub&om or&pw&jz&onf [ k&w&onf])

2/ p&pr&f& q&ijzw& aZmp&w& ow? 2-&yf w' g&w& (x&hemif p&pr&faom o&E&P& pw& x&hemif q&ijzw&om Oa|mp&w& x&hemif aZmp&w& dep&ur& x&hemif x&h&Zm\ tm&w&lyif qu&v&uftm&ly&aom w' g&w&pw& 2-Bur&f jz&ply&aemuf t&ly&asm&onf;ou&w& b0i p&w&p&Of jye&f jz&p&onf;onf [ k&w&onf])

3/ tqif&jri&v&? jz&p&lyif? p&w&p&Of r&svy&gule&/ (jri&v&f p&p&w&ft&p&Oftw&f jz&p&onf)

4/ Mum;ç e& pm;ç x& jri&f w&N? r&sv&bd p&w&jz&ply&w& (Mum;v&? e&v&? pm;od&v&? x&w&v&f jri&cl&up&w&ft&p&O&ES&h w&on? jri&Ny&v&f [ &om ae&mi Mum;Ny&v&? e&Ny&v&? pm;Ny&v&? x&Ny&v&f [ k&jyi&f&w& , ½&om x&onf [ k&w&onf])-

5/ qifciNy&cg? aZm w' g? Bu&w& pw& jz&ply&w& (b0iftp&Of jywfi qifci&om tmOZ&f&pw& x&hemif aZm&dep&ur& x&hemif w' g&w& 2 Bur&f p&p&w&ft&p&Oftw&f Bu&bd&w&sw&aom t&cg jz&p&onf [ k&w&onf])

### ptw\ o½yfi

- 1/ tuk qEsf ubw½sf t jypf aumi f usd ay;/
- 2/ &[ Eñrñ? u&d m? uljzm usd ray;/
- 3/ umrazmrñ? Eñqulñ? jzp½ñ us, M&o;/

### t ubw½ptwf 12-yg

- 1/ avm½sf a' gEsf armvnt Eñ qEsf turñf
- 2/ Orfomç rom? ' d Eñ h, Dç r, Dç wluwefri ½ñ r½ñ çavbi jzp\ avm ½ñrñf
- 3/ wluwef ½ñvm? r½ñvm? Eñjzm a' gptwñf
- 4/ ystvg t, hñrñ? ptwf 2-yg? rñwom; armpwñf

### o [ wfw umrubw½f OlyguBud m 24-yg

- 1/ Orfomç rom? ÓPi, Dç r, Dç wluwefri ½ñ r½ñ çavbi jzp\ uk ½ñrñf
- 2/ Olyguç Bud m? enfwom? rñwyg ½ñçpñf

### t [ wfwptwf 18-yg

- 1/ pñrç vucñ i g; OrhmP? Eñwef Olygupw½f (ubv Olyguç tubv Olyguç 2-çpñf)/
- 2/ qifçif Eñjzm? &[ Eñ? iyhwvm Bud mpwñf
- 3/ p qññrññ? [ wryg? rñwyg t [ wfwptwf
- 1/ pñrç 3-çsuñ ½ñOlyguç a&wluç w' gptwñf (w' g½ñ 11)/
- 1/ pñetubw½f 9? Olyguç 9? Bud m 9? aygi f r [ \*wfwptwf 27-yg;/
- 2/ r\*wfwptwf 4? zñwfwptwf 4? aygi f avmukw&mpwñf (8) yg;/
- 3/ umrptwf 54? r [ \*wfwptwf 27? avmukw&mpwñf 8? aygi f ptwf 89-yg;/

### apwoluçEm aqmi fyl rsm;

ptwEñ hwaygi fwnf jzpaom emrw&m;rsm;ull apwoluç [ lac: onf

- 1/ tm½ñulawwvmu zó /
- 2/ taumif tqñulçpñ;wmu a0' em/
- 3/ tm½ñulrñwom;wmu onm/
- 4/ apñqmí wluwef;wmu apwem/
- 5/ pñpñuf wññunfvmu {u\*ñvm/
- 6/ tout½ñ ðewmu ZDñwñ E/
- 7/ Eñwñog f;wmu reolum&/

(p 7-yg: rñi pólwól fES h, Dloni/)

- 1/ Buñfwmu Odu/ (pólwól 55 ES h, Dloni)
- 2/ qifci fwmu Op&/ (pólwól 66 ES h)
- 3/ EñfñfOrfajrmufwmu yólwól (pólwól 51 ES h)
- 4/ tm;xkwfwmu O&d / (pólwól 73 ES h)
- 5/ vñm:wmu qE/ (t[ ðwí arm[ rñwES h, D)
- 6/ qñzñwfm t"armu<sup>o</sup> (yOðhmPí OpLupñwES h, D)

p 6-yg: rñi pólwól fES h iydñrñ, Dloni/

- 1/ trñfñrñwmu arm[ /
- 2/ raumi fñrñrñfñwmu B[ &L/
- 3/ raumi fñrñrñmufwmu taemwññ
- 4/ yñwñwmu o' pñ

p 4-yg: rñi tubólwól fES h, Dloni/

- 1/ wyñrñfñwmu avmb/ (pólwól 8-yg: ES h, Dloni)
- 2/ t, rñfñwmu 'd' ('d' fñrñ) kwí 4-yg: ES h)
- 3/ txiBñwmu rme/ ('d' fñrñ) kwí 4-yg: ES h)

p 3-yg: rñi avmbpólwól fES h, Dloni/

- 1/ pólwól jypñfñwmu a' go/
- 2/ remñwmu Eó m/
- 3/ Oeñwmu rp&d /
- 4/ aemi fwyñwmu ulupñ

p 4-yg: rñi a' gopólwól fES h, Dloni/

1?/xñ f-rñ fñfñwmu xé-rñ?

p 2-yg: rñi avmbñrñfaom avmbpólwól a' gopólwól fES h, Dloni/

- 1/ , fñfñwmu OpLupñ/  
OpLupñwES h, Dloni/
- 1/ , ññwmu ñññwmu o' g/
- 2/ trñwñwmu owñ
- 3/ raumi fñrñrñfñwmu [ &ñ
- 4/ raumi fñrñrñmufwmu ñwññ
- 5/ rwyñrñfñwmu tavmb/
- 6/ pólwól rñjypñfñwmu ta' go/



utajrmuly(7) enf

- 1/ wPšitvžih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ 'dttvžih tm;xwvsi f  
arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři utajrmuŃn/
- 2/ uðvomtvžih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ tbcŃg&tvžih  
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři utajrmuŃn/
- 3/ wPšic 'dttvžih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ tjcŃ; uðvomŃ  
tbcŃg&wttvžih tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 4/ oó w' dttvžih&ywnævsi feptiryŃn/ Oapá 'dttvžih  
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 5/ wEŃkwŃnŃtvžih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ yšvŃŃnŃtvžih  
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 6/ umrocvtvžih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ twüvrx tvžih  
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 7/ tubŃvtvžih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ OŃedŃ w ubŃvtvžih  
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři utajrmuŃn/

(22-ckwylwšvjynæŃa[ monŃ])